

Abstracts of World Medicine

Volume 42, 1968

British Medical Association Tavistock Square London WC1

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
MARTIN WARE, M.B., F.R.C.P., Editor, BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

EDITOR
DONALD CROWTHER, B.A., B.M., B.Ch.

ASSISTANT EDITOR
ANTHONY CAMPBELL, L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I.

SUB EDITOR
JOAN COX

ABBREVIATIONS

In addition to internationally recognized letter symbols and abbreviations of units of measurement the following abbreviations may be used in this journal without explanation.

ACTH	Adrenocorticotrophic hormone	LE	Lupus erythematosus (cell, phenomenon)
ADP	Adenosine diphosphate	MBG	Maximum breathing capacity
ARA	American Rheumatism Association	MRC	Medical Research Council (Gt Britain)
ATP	Adenosine triphosphate	OT	Old tuberculin
BCG	Bacille Calmette-Guérin	PAS	Para-aminosalicylate or periodic-acid-Schiff
BP	Blood pressure	Pco ₂	Carbon dioxide partial pressure
BP	<i>British Pharmacopoeia</i>	P _a CO ₂	" " " " (arterial)
CIOMS	Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences	P _v CO ₂	" " " " (venous)
CNS	Central nervous system	Po ₂	Oxygen partial pressure
CSF	Cerebrospinal fluid	P _a O ₂	" " " (arterial)
DEAE	Diethylaminoethyl (-cellulose)	P _v O ₂	" " " (venous)
DNA	Deoxyribonucleic acid	PBI	Protein-bound iodine
ECG	Electrocardiogram (-graphic)	PPD	Purified protein derivative (tuberculin)
ECT	Electric convulsion therapy	PPLO	Pleuropneumonia-like organisms
EDTA	Ethylenediamine-tetraacetate	RNA	Ribonucleic acid
EEG	Electroencephalogram (-graphic)	SD	Standard deviation
EMG	Electromyogram (-graphic)	SE	Standard error (of mean)
ESR	Erythrocyte sedimentation rate	SEATO	South-east Asia Treaty Organization
FEV _T	Forced expiratory volume in T seconds	SGOT	Serum glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase (aspartate transaminase)
FEV ₁ %	FEV ₁ as percentage of vital capacity	SGPT	Serum glutamic-pyruvate transaminase (alanine transaminase)
FFA	Free fatty acids	TAB	Typhoid-paratyphoid A and B (vaccine)
figlu	Formiminoglutamic acid	TCID ₅₀	Median tissue culture infective dose
FSD	Focus-skin distance	TPI	<i>Treponema pallidum</i> immobilization (test)
FVC	Forced vital capacity	tris	2-Amino-2-hydroxymethylpropane-1,3-diol
Hb	Haemoglobin	U	Unit
HVL	Half-value layer	USP	<i>United States Pharmacopoeia</i>
ILO	International Labour Office	VC	Vital capacity
IQ	Intelligence quotient	VDRL	Venereal Disease Research Laboratory (test)
IU	International unit	WHO	World Health Organization
LD ₅₀	Median lethal dose	WR	Wassermann reaction
LDH	Lactate dehydrogenase		

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 42

1968

An asterisk denotes title and reference only

- Abdomen transillumination in infants, 895
- Abscess, cerebral, early angiographic findings, including "ripple sign", 822
- , pulmonary, acute nonspecific primary, delayed cavity closure in, 949
- , —, in children, 814
- Absenteeism, sickness, personal factors associated with, 820
- Acantholysis, ultraviolet-induced, in familial benign chronic pemphigus, 464
- Acanthosis nigricans, study of 90 cases, 543
- Accidents, road, medical factors and, 475*
- Acetohexamide hypoglycaemia, potentiation by phenylbutazone, 451
- in diabetes, comparison with tolbutamide, 878
- Acetohydroxamic acid in hepatic coma, 506
- Acetylcholine levels in cerebrospinal fluid in neurological conditions, 482
- N-Acetyl-D-penicillamine in cystinuria, 693
- Acetylsalicylic acid, *see* Aspirin
- Achlorhydria, gastric, rapid screening test for, 695
- Achondroplasia, neurological abnormalities in, 248
- , radiological findings in, 88
- Acid-base status in infants of low birth weight, longitudinal studies, 152
- Acidosis, chronic, metabolic, respiratory adjustment to, 607
- control during exchange transfusion with citrated blood, 893
- , renal tubular, due to amphotericin B, 597
- , —, latent, in Sjögren's syndrome, 631
- , —, of pyelonephritis with renal stone disease, 871
- , systemic, cerebrospinal fluid pH and neurological symptoms in, 365
- Acne agminata, relation to tuberculosis, 311
- vulgaris, skin hypersensitivity to *Corynebacterium acnes* in, 243*
- Acrocyanosis, body water distribution in, 944
- Acromegaly, adrenocorticotrophic activity in plasma in, 226
- , carbohydrate tolerance in, changes with progress of disease and in response to treatment, 300
- , diagnosis by heelpad measurement, 788
- , —, serum growth hormone response to intravenous glucose injection, 716
- , —, radiological measurement of skin and heelpad thickness in, 632
- , growth hormone levels in plasma in, 300
- , pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus in, 300
- , proton-beam therapy, 824
- Acroosteolysis, familial, with involvement of nervous system, 899
- in men engaged in polymerization of vinyl chloride, 254
- workers in a plastics factory, 403
- Acrylamide poisoning, 474
- Acrylic resin sealer, dermatitis due to, 326
- ACTH, *see* Corticotrophin
- Actinomyces in clinical material, detection and identification by fluorescent antibody methods, 592*
- Actinospectacin in early syphilis, 620
- Adams-Stokes, *see* Stokes-Adams
- Adaptation to climatic conditions, 85
- Addison's disease, extra-adrenal endocrine deficiencies in, 448
- , idiopathic, immunological features, 589
- , —, renin, angiotensin, corticosteroids, and electrolyte balance in, 528
- Adenocarcinoma, bronchogenic, radiological appearance, 256
- , gastrointestinal, mitomycin C treatment, 925
- , metastatic, of colon, apparent spontaneous regression in mother and son, 613
- , renal, association with smoking, 952
- Adenoma, aldosterone-producing, diagnosis and location by adrenal vein catheterization, 449
- , chromophobe, untreated, endocrine function in patients with, 135
- Adenomatosis, multiple endocrine, clinical and genetic investigation of large kindred with, 401
- Adenosine desaminase activity in serum in leukaemia, 784
- Adenovirus infection, febrile mucocutaneous syndromes in, 38
- of respiratory tract in military and university personnel in New Orleans, 818
- , —, —, young children, histopathology, 26
- , —, serological test for, 832
- Type 11 isolated from acute haemorrhagic cystitis in children, 815
- vaccines, live and inactivated, in prevention of acute respiratory illness in naval recruits, 729
- Adipose tissue in obesity, α -glycerol phosphate metabolism in, 501
- Adolescence, hay fever in, 555
- Adrenal cortical disorders in children, renal tubular response to aldosterone in, 320
- function, effects of emotion and pain on, investigation by hypnosis, 539
- , —, effect of 5-fluorouracil on, 225
- , —, in children with severe protein-calorie malnutrition, 107
- , —, glucocorticoid function in asthmatic children, 467
- , —, response after alternate-day corticosteroid therapy, 677
- , —, secretion, effect of smoking and nicotine on, 527
- , —, function, effect of topical beclomethasone treatment for eczema on, 150
- , —, —, triamcinolone acetate treatment for eczema and psoriasis on, 150
- , —, in children with meningitis, 248
- , —, Cushing's syndrome, effect of aminoglutethimide on, 448
- hyperplasia, congenital, plasma renin activity and aldosterone secretion in, 971
- Adrenal, selective angiography of, 479
- steroidogenesis, inhibition by aminoglutethimide, mechanism of action and therapeutic trial, 225
- suppression in long-term small-dose prednisone therapy, 676
- tissue, hyperplastic human, autotransplantation, 137
- tumours, diagnosis by left adrenal phlebography, 823
- , —, venography, technique, 407
- Adrenalectomy, bilateral, for Cushing's syndrome, radiological aspects of pituitary tumours after, 735
- Adrenaline, effect on blood glucose, pulmonary function, and heart rate of asthmatic children, 690
- in asthma, 442
- , —, impaired response to, 449
- , —, release, impairment in hypoglycaemic infants of diabetic mothers, 153
- Adrenergic function in normal subjects, plasma volume expansion due to interference with, 594
- Aeromonas genus, differential features and clinical occurrence, 591
- Aerosol output from ultrasonic nebulizers, 675
- Affective disorders, biochemistry, review, 310*
- Age, *see also* Old age
- and cerebral atherosclerosis, 825
- , effect on early and late results of mitral valvotomy, 860
- , —, —, haemodynamic response to exercise, 206
- , —, relation to blood-pressure changes, 59
- , —, —, effect of oral chromium supplements on glucose tolerance, 791
- , —, variations of renal glucose threshold levels with, 632
- Agglutinating factors eluted from erythrocytes in rheumatoid arthritis and in acquired haemolytic anaemia, 588
- Agglutinin, equine, in tests for infectious mononucleosis, 759
- Air flow, expiratory, chronic obstruction as cause or effect of centrilobular emphysema, 441
- obstruction in normal subjects and in various diseases, evaluation of role of large bronchi in genesis of, 951
- pollution, influenza, and mortality in New York City, January-February 1963, 402
- travellers, cardiovascular disease in, 852
- Airway, artificial, inducing collapse of left lung, 785
- disease, chronic obstructive, pulmonary blood flow distribution in, study by lung scintiscanning and pulmonary arteriography, 951
- obstruction, chronic, serial studies in London and Chicago, 64
- , —, depropylene citrate and isoprenaline in relief of, 834
- , —, in chronic bronchitis, effect of corticosteroids on pulmonary function, 441
- Ajmaline prophylaxis of arrhythmia during digitalis therapy, 617
- Albumin administration in exchange transfusion for hyperbilirubinaemia, 893

- Alcohol, *see also* Cardiomyopathy, alcoholic
— and tranquilizers, together and separately, effect on reaction time and motor driving ability, 328
— concentration in necropsy blood samples, factors affecting significance, 977
— effect on lipase activity and serum lipid level, 364
— level in blood, reduction with oral fructose, effect on performance, 490
— withdrawal syndrome, comparative evaluation of treatments, 97
Alcoholism, chronic, acute neuropsychiatric complications, 540
—, —, bone-marrow erythroid morphology in, 24
—, —, liver damage in relation to, 673
—, —, myopathy associated with, 387
—, —, thrombocytopenia in, 862
—, —, with liver disease, nephromegaly in, 264
Aldolase levels in serum in various types of jaundice, 752
Aldosterone, adenomas producing, diagnosis and location by adrenal vein catheterization, 449
— excretion after renal homotransplantation, 870
—, renal tubular response to, in normal infants and children with adrenocortical disorders, 320
— secretion in congenital adrenal hyperplasia, 971
Aldosteronism, primary, differential response to thiazides and spironolactone in, 302
—, —, hypokalaemia in hypertension related to, 59
Alimentary tract, radiological investigation in children with coeliac syndrome, 480
Alkalosis, metabolic, in chronic hypercapnia, failure of correction by organic potassium salts, 869
Allergens, ingested, insects as source of, 46
— produced by house-dust mite, identification with house-dust allergens, 46
Allergy, 44-6, 106, 196-7, 277, 362, 421, 499, 606, 690, 771-3, 844-5, 932-3
—, blood serotonin level as index of, 44
— diagnosis by *in vitro* test for allergen antibodies, 499
—, glucose tolerance tests in respiratory diseases due to, 46*
—, histaglobin treatment, 46*
—, *in vitro* blastogenic response of lymphocytes of ragweed-sensitive individuals, 771
—, morphological changes in eosinophils in, 584
—, skin weal reaction in, influence of triamcinolone on, 932
— to house dust, skin tests in, 932
— — milk in infants, 317
Allopurinol in gout, enzymatic basis for variation in response, 503
Alopecia, male-pattern, failure of topical testosterone in, 888
Aluminium soldering flux, asthma due to, 556
Alveolitis, fibrosing, associated with chronic liver disease, 710
Amantadine hydrochloride for prophylaxis of induced influenza in man, 838
Ambilhar, *see* Nidazole
Amethopterin, *see* Methotrexate
Amiloride, clinical trial, 269
— in ascites due to liver cirrhosis, 676
— — hypertension, 621
—, potassium-sparing natriuretic agent, 595
Amino acids, *see also* Hyperaminoaciduria
Amino acids, free, content in serum, erythrocytes, and myocardium in myocardial infarction, 120
—, —, whole-blood, variations in levels in typhoid, 682
e-Aminocaproic acid in subarachnoid haemorrhage, 799
Aminoglutethimide in Cushing's syndrome, effects on adrenal function and cortisol metabolism, 448
— inhibition of adrenal steroidogenesis, mechanism of action and therapeutic trial, 225
Aminophylline, effect on blood gas tensions in asthma, 221
—, —, pulmonary circulation and left ventricular performance in valvular heart disease, 760
— in bronchial asthma, 442
Amiodarone in angina pectoris, clinical study, 618
Amiphenazole in acute respiratory failure, 129
Amisriptyline and perphenazine compared with chlorpromazine in schizophrenia, 462
—, epileptic fits as probable side-effect, 461*
Ammonia nitrogen utilization for protein synthesis in man, 363
— tolerance in diagnosis of oesophageal varices, comparison of endoscopic, radiological, and biochemical techniques, 366
Amniotic fluid, bilirubin levels in normal pregnancy, 81
Amoebiasis, chronic intestinal, metronidazole treatment, 360
—, intestinal and hepatic, oral dehydroemetine dihydrochloride in, 931
—, —, diloxanide furoate, tetracycline, and chloroquine in, 497
—, —, paromomycin treatment, 688
—, metronidazole treatment, 688
—, serological diagnosis by immunofluorescence, 352
Amphetamine, flat mobilizing action, 692
— poisoning, chlorpromazine treatment, 977
Amphotericin B, renal tubular acidosis due to, 597
Ampicillin in neonatal listeriosis, 244
— — salmonella enteric fever, comparison with chloramphenicol, 600
—, single oral dose in gonococcal urethritis in men, 929
Amyl nitrite inhalation, effect on myocardial blood flow and metabolic heat production, 95
— test in differential diagnosis of cardiac murmurs, 123
Amyloidosis, cardiovascular manifestations, 852
— of Still's disease, mortality and prognosis, 794
Anaemia, aplastic, acquired, complications and treatment, 518
—, —, prognostic value of foetal haemoglobin levels in, 550
—, —, idiopathic, methenolone treatment, 622
—, —, methandrostenolone treatment, erythrokinetics in, 519
— associated with increased foetal haemoglobin content, study by acid elution technique, 707
— — skin diseases, 80
—, erythropoietin levels in, effect of testosterone on, 862
—, haemolytic, acquired, agglutinating factors eluted from erythrocytes in, 588
—, —, autoimmune, and neoplasia of reticuloendothelium, aetiological relationships, 707
Anaemia, haemolytic, autoimmune, hereditary aspects, retrospective analysis, 899
—, —, Coombs positive, development after methylodopa treatment of hypertensives, 294
—, —, development after methylodopa treatment, 216
—, —, idiopathic acquired autoimmune, review of 47 cases, 61
—, hypochromic, due to voluntarily provoked haemorrhages, 438
—, hypolipidaemia in, implications for epidemiology of ischaemic heart disease, 198
—, hypoplastic, caeruloplasmin activity in, 623
— in a young industrial population, incidence and effects, 378*
— chronic pyelonephritis and in renal failure of analgesic abusers, 947*
— kwashiorkor, aetiology and treatment, 194
— patients over 65 years of age, 945
— protein-calorie malnutrition, response to vitamin E, 48
— tropical splenomegaly, mechanism, 42
—, iron deficiency, Imferon treatment, radioisotope study, 519
—, —, in elderly, total dose infusion in treatment, 377
—, —, of childhood, small-intestinal changes in, 896
—, —, with aortic valve lesions, traumatic haemolysis in, 941
—, megaloblastic, changes in serum muramidase activity in, 61
—, —, in pregnancy, prediction, 438
—, pernicious, as cause of infertility, 378
—, —, circulating antibodies to intrinsic factor and parietal cells, incidence and significance in, 217
—, —, correctable intestinal defect of vitamin B₁₂ absorption in, 623
—, —, effect of transplacental transfer of antibody to intrinsic factor on, 946
—, —, family study, 623, 624
—, —, genetic and autoimmune features, 946
—, —, predisposition, unreliability of Schilling test in detection of, 946
—, —, immunological heterogeneity of autoantibodies in, 485
—, —, psychiatric aspects, 79
—, —, structure of jejunal mucosa in, 204
—, post-partum, effect of total-dose infusion of iron-dextran on iron, folate, and vitamin B₁₂ nutrition in, 292
—, sickle-cell, bone marrow infarction in, 624
—, —, fibrinolytic activity in clinical crisis of, 127
—, sideroblastic, reversible, caused by chloramphenicol, 217
Anaesthesia, brief intravenous, for termination of paroxysmal arrhythmias, 208
— for laryngoscopy, comparison of cardiovascular effects of cocaine and lignocaine, 821
Anaesthetics, 255, 329, 404, 476-7, 557, 647, 734, 821, 907, 978
— equipment, inhalation, risk of cross-infection from, 477
Analgesia, lumbar epidural, prilocaine and mepivacaine compared, 647
— extradural, in labour, induction by bupivacaine, 557
Anaphylaxis, *see* Shock
Anastomosis, portacaval, impairment of lung function after, 936
—, —, prognosis, 937
—, splenorenal, in portal hypertension, late results, 427

- Aneurysm, anterior cerebral, quality of survival after rupture, 637**
 —, aortic, angiographic technique in, 169
 —, cardiac, auscultatory signs of, 780
 —, —, postinfarction, prospective study, 702
 —, dissecting, of aorta, treatment, 124
 —, —, — thoracic aorta, review and factors influencing prognosis, 124
 —, intracranial, antifibrinolytic therapy, 799
 —, —, surgical risk as related to time of intervention in repair of, 799
Angina pectoris, amiodarone treatment, clinical study, 618
 — and hiatus hernia, differential diagnosis, 781
 — due to aortic valvular disease, trimethoxybenzylpiperazine treatment, 781
 —, effect of exercise training on, 432
 —, —, — iproveratril on, 511
 —, electrical stimulation of carotid-sinus nerves in, 512
 —, electrolyte and glucose metabolism and peripheral eosinophil count in, 618
 —, glyceryl trinitrate in, acute effect on haemodynamics, 921
 —, —, haemodynamic effects studied by atrial pacing method, 593
 —, —, —, mode of action, 921
 —, in aortic stenosis, haemodynamic mechanisms, 370
 —, internal mammary artery implantation in, follow-up study, 617
 —, physical findings as confirmation of diagnosis, 56
 —, propranolol and isosorbide dinitrate synergism in, 433
 —, relation of heart rate and systolic blood pressure to onset of pain in, 56
Angiocardiography in complete transposition of great vessels with obstruction of left ventricular outflow tract, 170
 — diagnosis of effusive-restrictive pericarditis, 822
Angiography, carotid, in prediction of intolerance to common carotid artery ligation, 800
 —, cerebral, in children, technique, 330
 — in assessment of mitral incompetence, 910
 — cerebral abscess, early findings, 822
 — diagnosis of chronic unexplained melana, 331
 — evaluation of renal carcinoma, 983
 — location of gastrointestinal haemorrhage, 981
 — of spinal-cord vascular anomalies, 169
 — thyroid, study of 86 cases, 478
 —, pancreatic, intraarterial injection of secretin in, 981
 —, pulmonary, in pulmonary embolic disease, 170
 —, selective, of adrenal glands, 479
 —, technique in aortic aneurysms, 169
 —, venous, in diagnosis of pericardial effusion, 823
Angioma, cerebral, natural history, 455
Angiopathy, diabetic, changes in intramural coronary vessels, 90
 —, —, study of peripheral nerves in, 797
Angiotensin in nephrogenic diabetes insipidus, 222
Angiotensinase activity in plasma in essential and renal hypertension, 291
Anorexia nervosa, potassium depletion, sodium depletion, raised plasma renin concentration, and secondary hyperaldosteronism in, 607
Anoxia, pupillary changes as clinical sign of, 255
Antibiotic susceptibility of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, 34
 — treatment of bacterial infections, persistence of antibiotic in faeces after, 37
 — — cholera in children, 768
Antibody, see also Autoantibody
 —, antinuclear, see Antinuclear
 —, antithyroglobulin, in diabetes mellitus, 790
 —, humoral, in renal homograft rejection, 756
 —, —, sera in bullous skin diseases, 756
 —, neutralizing, to rhinovirus in tears, parotid saliva, nasal secretion, and serum, 185
 —, titred antinuclear, clinical significance, 590
 —, viral, in primary myocardial disease, 430
Anticoagulant requirement in relation to serum cholesterol and triglyceride levels, 923
 — therapy, long-term, improved control, 922
 —, plasma standards for, national survey of value, 671
 —, prolonged, after myocardial infarction, 514
Anticoagulants, barbiturate interference with, clinical observations, 833
 — in prevention of embolization from prosthetic heart valves, 370
 — thromboembolism, comparison of incidence of relapse after abrupt and gradual termination of treatment, 435
Anticonvulsant drug therapy, relation of abnormal folate metabolism to neuropathy developing during, 720
Antidepressant drugs, toxicity in hyperthyroid mice, 920
Antidiuretic hormone secretion in cancer, 226
 —, —, measurement in assessing malignancy of cerebral tumours, 801
Antigammaglobulin activity, relation of depression to, 961
 — factors, distribution in synovial membrane and other tissues in various diseases, 755
Antigen, cardiac, in skin tests in coronary disease, 781
 —, inhalant, delayed skin reactions to, 421
 — processing or recognition, possible defect in Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome, 755
Antihemophilic factor, cryoprecipitate, in haemophilia treatment, 864
Antihistamines, effect on nasal smear eosinophils in allergic rhinitis, 690
Anti-inflammatory drugs, effect on lymphocytes, 94
Antilymphocyte serum in provocation of latent lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infections in mice, 757
Antimony sodium dimercaptosuccinate, see Astiban
Antinuclear antibody in normal human subjects, 589
 —, relationship to homogeneous immunofluorescent pattern, 828
 —, significance in infectious mononucleosis, 756
 — test, diagnostic value in clinical dermatology, 243
 — factors and leucocytes, reaction with granulocytes and lymphocytes, 828
 —, significance in older persons, 29
Antipenicillin skin-sensitizing antibodies, heterogeneity of, 933*
Antipruritic agents, oral, comparison, 724
Antithyroglobulin antibodies in diabetes mellitus, 790
Anus, imperforate, faecal incontinence after repair, characteristics of sphincter, 896
Anxiety, amitriptyline-perphenazine preparations in, 722
 — neurosis, lactate metabolism in, 459
 —, plasma cortisol levels in response to, relation of personality and physique to, 641
Aorta, see also Aneurysm; Subaortic
 — arch, complete interruption of, in children, 548
 — atherosclerosis and cigarette smoking, 124
 — coarctation associated with severe mitral insufficiency, 704
 —, recurrent, in infants and children, 968
 — heterograft in replacement of mitral valve in man, 118
 — stenosis in adults, debridement-valvotomy in, 118
 —, —, aged, clinical and pathological correlations, 431
 —, mechanism of angina in, 370
 — valve disease, apexcardiogram in differential diagnosis, 209
 —, trimethoxybenzylpiperazine in angina pectoris due to, 781
 —, heterograft replacement, follow-up study, 370
 — lesions, traumatic haemolysis with iron deficiency anaemia in, 941
 — replacement, changes in chest radiograph after, 703
 — in insufficiency due to active endocarditis, 281
 — with pulmonary autograft, 431
 — stenosis, congenital, surgical treatment, 52
 —, impaired rate of left ventricular filling in, 509
Aortitis, nonspecific obliterative, in children, 317
 — syndrome, pulmonary vascular changes in, arteriographic study, 558
Aortography in diagnosis of phaeochromocytoma, 172
Apexcardiogram in differential diagnosis of aortic valve disease, 209
Appar scoring of newborn infants, relation to neonatal mortality, 892
Aphasia, transient, in course of bilateral lesions of posterior parts of inferior frontal gyri, 456
Apnoea, neonatal, sequence of events in, 244
 — reversal after artificial ventilation under anaesthesia, 476
Appendectomy, relationship of subsequent neoplasia to, 587
Appendicitis, acute, occurrence of *Yersinia enterocolitica* in, 830
 —, epidemiology, 429
Arachnoid calcification, microradiological and histological study, 409
Arachnoiditis, see Leptomenigitis
Arcus, corneal, in early life, 779
Arginine infusion in normal and diabetic subjects, growth hormone secretion during, relation to blood glucose levels, 954
 — provocative test in diagnosis of hypsomatotropism, 225
Arrhythmia, acute, bretylium tosylate in, 856
 — after acute myocardial infarction, intravenous lignocaine treatment, 618
 — surgical closure of atrial septal defects, 282
 — and late sudden death after myocardial infarction, 703
 —, atrial fibrillation and flutter, haemodynamic studies before and after electrical conversion to sinus rhythm, 122

- Arrhythmia, atrial fibrillation and flutter, propranolol treatment, 54
- , —, chronic, conversion to sinus rhythm with combined propranolol and quinidine, 208
 - , —, SU 13197 in, 856
 - , death in myocardial infarction due to, sex differences, 121
 - , during digitalis therapy, ajmaline prophylaxis, 617
 - , electric convulsion therapy, effect of intravenous lignocaine on, 459
 - , electrical reversion of, 55*
 - , idioventricular, in acute myocardial infarction, 701
 - , in acute myocardial infarction, relation to fatal outcome, 859
 - , —, pericarditis, 854
 - , —, myocardial infarction, assessment, 57
 - , lignocaine treatment, 511, 940
 - , paroxysmal, electroencephalographic changes in, 281
 - , —, propranolol prophylaxis, 207
 - , —, termination by brief intravenous anaesthesia, 208
 - , phenytoin treatment, 430
 - , propranolol in, 208
 - , —, and pronethalol in, 282
 - , supraventricular, after acute myocardial infarction, incidence and management, 285
 - , —, haemodynamic changes during methohexitone anaesthesia in, 255
 - , tris (trihydroxymethylaminomethane) treatment, 593
 - , ventricular fibrillation after implantation of internal pacemaker, 54
 - , —, complicating ischaemic heart disease, prognosis after recovery, 210
 - , —, due to experimental coronary artery occlusion, mode of action of propranolol in prevention, 186
 - , —, in coronary artery disease, lignocaine treatment, 513
- Arsenic poisoning, acute fatal, content of arsenic in hair in, 475*
- Arteries, *see also* Vascular
- , common carotid ligation, prediction of intolerance to, by carotid angiography, 800
 - , coronary, *see* Coronary
 - , digital, arteriographic and histological study, 373
 - , —, disease of, sympathectomy for, 58
 - , —, in rheumatoid arthritis, post-mortem study, 350
 - , extracranial, occlusion as cause of stroke, arteriography techniques, sites, and complications, 637
 - , great, transposition, clinical and physiological study after palliative surgery, 699
 - , internal mammary, implantation for angina pectoris, follow-up study, 617
 - , —, —, myocardial revascularization, clinical experience, 210
 - , middle cerebral, occlusion, serial angiography as guide to conservative therapy, 638
 - , peripheral, chronic obstruction of, effect of hyperbaric oxygen on, 288
 - , pulmonary, banding operation for common atrioventricular canal, 368
 - , —, reconstruction, prediction of response to, 287
 - , renal, segmental stenosis in renovascular hypertension, study by renal arteriography, 982
 - , small, wall thickening in relation to age and smoking habits, 915
- Arteriography, *see also* Cinearteriography
- , Arteriography complicated by arteriospasm, prevention by intraarterial procaine injection, 330
 - , —, coronary, electrocardiographic changes during, 122
 - , —, in renal vascular hypertension, 435
 - , —, renal, in segmental renal artery stenosis, 982
 - , —, selective, in Crohn's disease of small intestine and colon, 408
 - , Arterioles of kidney and skin in diabetics, comparison with nondiabetics, 349
 - , —, wall thickening in relation to age and smoking habits, 915
 - , Arteriopathy, peripheral, tolbutamide treatment, 214
 - , Arteriosclerosis, spinal, and progressive vascular myelopathy, 28
 - , Arteriospasm after arteriography, prevention by intraarterial injection of procaine, 330
 - , Arteritis, obstructive, of Takayasu's type, 59*
 - , Arthritis, *see also* Osteoarthritis; Periarthritis
 - , chylous, in systemic filariasis, 769
 - , gonococcal, relation to Reiter's syndrome, 767
 - , in hyperparathyroidism, 874
 - , —, pancreatic disease, 612
 - , inflammatory, lymph-node permeability factor in synovial tissue as possible mediator of, 70
 - , —, of knee-joint due to guineaworm infection, 605
 - , psoriatic, methotrexate treatment, 635
 - , —, spinal changes in, 794
 - , rheumatoid, acute, abnormal chromatographic pattern of γ -globulin in, 180
 - , —, agglutinating factors eluted from erythrocytes in, 588
 - , —, antibody to salivary-duct epithelium in, 233
 - , —, anti- γ -globulin in synovial membrane in, 755
 - , —, association of pneumoconiosis with, study in colliery population, 474
 - , —, asymmetrical, after poliomyelitis, 71
 - , —, blood lymphocytes from, reaction against human connective tissue *in vitro*, 670
 - , —, chlorambucil treatment, 532
 - , —, chloroquine treatment, ophthalmological complications with long-term administration, 70
 - , —, chronic diffuse oedema of hand in, 794
 - , —, corticosteroid-treated, bone dynamics of, 305
 - , —, —, rise in plasma 11-hydroxycorticosteroid level during surgical treatment, 955
 - , —, costal cartilage calcification in, radiological study, 635
 - , —, cyclophosphamide in, long-term administration, 882
 - , —, digital artery design in, 350
 - , —, drug assessment in outpatients, evaluation of methods, 70
 - , —, early and late synovectomy in, 234
 - , —, electromyographic, electrodiagnostic, and motor nerve conduction studies in, 793
 - , —, flufenamic acid treatment, 71
 - , —, giant synovial cysts of calf in, 956
 - , —, gout and chondrocalcinosis associated with, possible links, 956
 - , —, green pigmentation of serum in, 752
 - , —, histological appearance of thymus in, 350
 - , —, hydrocortisone metabolism in, 139
 - , —, Ibuprofen treatment, 452
 - , Arthritis, rheumatoid, immunoglobulin levels in, comparison with rheumatoid factor titres, clinical stage, and disease duration, 139
 - , —, immunological factors in pathogenesis indicated from bone-marrow studies, 793
 - , —, immunosuppressive treatment with antimetabolic and cytostatic drugs, 233
 - , —, in children, natural history of radiological changes in knee joint, 452
 - , —, —, rash associated with, 881
 - , —, —, coal-miners' pneumoconiosis, 903
 - , —, —, pulmonary silicosis, clinical classification, 718
 - , —, intraarticular cytostatic drugs in treatment, 69
 - , —, —, radioactive gold treatment, 69
 - , —, —, iron absorption in, 531
 - , —, —, distribution in synovial membrane in, 673
 - , —, lymphocyte DNA and RNA content in, 794
 - , —, mefenamic acid treatment, 531
 - , —, monarticular juvenile, 140
 - , —, monozygotic twins discordant for, genetic, clinical, and psychological study of 8 sets, 718
 - , —, niflumic acid treatment, 635
 - , —, of knee-joint, intraarticular osmic acid treatment, 636
 - , —, onset in aged, 385
 - , —, osteoporosis of, influence of age, sex, and corticosteroid treatment, 531
 - , —, plasma and synovial fluid concentrations of acetylsalicylic acid in, 385
 - , —, pleuritis as systemic manifestation of, 533
 - , —, prednisolone metabolism and, 531
 - , —, prolonged staged treatment, 635
 - , —, pulmonary and pleural lesions in, 881
 - , —, —, infection and, 139
 - , —, renal abnormalities in, 956
 - , —, —, biopsy in, 587
 - , —, salivary kallikrein activity in, 793
 - , —, seronegative and seropositive, comparative study, 636
 - , —, serum iron levels in, effect of prednisolone on, 233
 - , —, synovial rupture in, 531
 - , —, ultrastructure of synovial membrane in, 184
 - , —, vascular disease of, clinical background, 533
 - , —, viral, review, 100*
- Arthropathy of idiopathic haemochromatosis, 634
- Arvin, pharmacology and toxicology, 761
- , therapeutic application, 761
- Asbestos bodies in routine necropsies on Tyneside, pathological and social study, 671
- , dust exposures at various levels and mortality, 165
 - , —, exposure, mesothelioma and, 166
 - , —, workers, lung carcinoma and smoking in, 904
 - , —, mortality experience in group of, 165
 - , —, pulmonary function in, 326
- Ascari pneumonia, clinical picture and epidemiology, 689
- Ascites due to liver cirrhosis, amiloride treatment, 676
- Ascorbic acid in prickly heat prevention and treatment, 930
- , —, nutrition in gastroduodenal disorders, 505
- L-Asparaginase in leukaemia and other malignant neoplasms, 413

- Aspirin and gastrointestinal haemorrhage, review, 678*
- in Paget's disease of bone, biochemical changes after treatment, 231
 - ingestion and idiopathic hair loss, 725
 - intolerance, mechanism, 491
 - , ordinary and particle-coated, clinical and biological study of gastric tolerance, 491
 - , plasma and synovial fluid concentrations in rheumatoid arthritis, 385
- Asthma, acute, regional distribution of pulmonary arterial blood flow in, 711
- , adrenaline in, 442
 - , —, impaired response to, 499
 - , allergic, disodium cromoglycate treatment, 277
 - , aminophylline in, 442
 - and pregnancy, 106
 - recurrent pneumonia in children, 470
 - , arterial blood-gas tension in, 868
 - , chloroquine treatment, 690
 - , chronic, and chronic bronchitis, comparison of responses to bronchodilator drugs, 712
 - , —, cortisol metabolism in, 523
 - , —, due to food allergy, effects of cereal-free diet on, 845
 - , —, elastic recoil of lungs before and after therapy, 441
 - , corticosteroid treatment, prolonged, 771
 - due to aluminium soldering flux, 556
 - , —, tartrazine used in colouring tablets, 46
 - , fatal, analysis of terminal treatment, 845
 - , glomectomy in, 381
 - , histological changes in, 672
 - , hypoxaemia in, 522, 711
 - , immunization with cobra venom, 933
 - , immunoglobulin class IgND level in serum raised in, 362
 - in children, adrenaline treatment, effect on blood glucose, pulmonary function, and heart rate, 690
 - , —, adrenocortical glucocorticoid function in, 467
 - , —, complicated by pneumomediastinum and pneumothorax, 246
 - , —, disodium cromoglycate treatment, 966
 - , —, recurrent pneumonia in, 470
 - , —, hypertension, isotharine methanesulphonate with phenylephrine hydrochloride in, 131
 - , influence of extremes and changes in climate on, 523
 - , lung elasticity in, 221
 - , olfactory precipitants, 106
 - , patients admitted to hospital, review of records and mortality, 845
 - , precipitins to klebsiellae and other enterobacteria in serum in, 592
 - , —, pneumococcal C-substance polysaccharides in serum in, 592
 - , provoked by mite extract, 197
 - , —, tropical woods, 974
 - , pulmonary function in, 630
 - , role of reflex bronchoconstriction and cough reflex in increased responsiveness of airways in, 522
 - , serum transaminase activity and liver alterations in, 711
 - , sleep studies in, relation of attacks to sleep stage and time of night, 933
 - , spirometry and blood-gas tensions in, 130
 - , use of drugs preceding death from, 771
- Asthan in schistosomiasis haematobium, rate of reinfection, 931
- , —, mansoni, quantitative evaluation, 604
- Ataxia after severe hypoglycaemia in children, 399
- , —, Friedreich's, diabetes mellitus in, 957
 - , telangiectasia, immunoglobulin content of intestinal mucosal plasma cells in, 829
- Atelectasis, postoperative, and laryngeal incompetence, 907
- Atheroembolism from aortic and atherosclerotic plaques, clinical significance, 59
- Atherosclerosis, aortic, cigarette smoking and, 124
- , blood coagulation factors in, influence of iodine on, 213
 - , cerebral, age and, 825
 - , —, pressure in central vessels of retina in, 237
 - , coronary, in persons dying accidentally in Santiago, 586
 - , correlation of serum uric acid and lipid levels in, 49
 - , epidemiological study with reference to aetiology and prevention, 363
 - , influence of dietary regimens on serum fat levels in, 198
 - , metabolic-genetic interrelationship in, therapeutic considerations, 774*
- Athlete's heart syndrome in children, 967
- Atomic bomb radiation, growth and development of children exposed *in utero* to, 256
- , —, mental retardation in children exposed *in utero* to, 256
 - , —, survivors, leukaemia in offspring, 520
- Atopy, histamine eosinophilotaxis in, technique to enhance, 606
- in dog, clinical aspects of canine reaginic antibody, 362
- Atropine administration to decrease lower oesophageal sphincter pressures, relation of oesophageal reflux to, 850
- with propranolol in acute myocardial infarction, haemodynamic effects, 701
- Austin Flint murmur, relation of late diastolic mitral regurgitation secondary to aortic regurgitation to, 209
- Autoantibody, blocking and binding to intrinsic factor, 485
- , immunological heterogeneity in pernicious anaemia, 485
- Autoimmune phenomena in syphilis, 103
- Autoimmunity in vitiligo, 890
- Azathioprine in active chronic hepatitis, 426
- , —, refractory idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, 294
- Azetepa, intraarticular, in rheumatoid arthritis, 69
- Bacteria, Gram-negative, increase of antibiotic susceptibility by penicillinase-resistant penicillins, 413
- Bacteriuria, chronic, correlation between site of infection and pattern of recurrence in, 714
- in nuns and working women, epidemiological study, 715
 - , pregnancy, long-term follow-up, 631, 953
 - , screening tests for, validity, 186
 - , —, with test paper for urinary glucose content, 831
 - , synergistic combinations of penicillins in, 187
- Bagassosis, pulmonary function in, 903
- Barbiturate addicts, withdrawal fits in, 242
- , interference with anticoagulants, clinical observations, 833
 - , poisoning, forced diuresis in, 168, 906
- Barium bronchogram technique in identification of active pulmonary cavity disease, 171
- , nebulized, in examination of upper gastrointestinal tract, 331
- Barostat resetting in hypertension, 125
- BC-105 in migraine, 73
- BCG vaccination of children against leprosy, follow-up study, 420
- , —, with vaccines of high and low viable counts, tuberculin skin sensitivity after, 272
 - , vaccine, killed, in tuberculosis immunization, 683
- Beclamethasone dipropionate, topical, in eczema, effect on adrenal function, 150
- Behaviour in seriously delinquent juveniles, psychological correlates, 146
- , patterns, relation to state of coronary vasculature, 857
 - , reactions to weight reduction in obesity, 641
 - , therapy in chronic schizophrenia, 242
- Bell's palsy, idiopathic, prognosis and treatment, 453
- Bendroflumazide, effect on urinary and faecal calcium and phosphorus excretion, 924
- Benzathine penicillin in rheumatic fever prophylaxis, 68
- Benzol vapour exposure, leukaemia associated with, 165
- Benzylpenicillin in pneumococcal pneumonia, comparison with cephaloridine, 270
- , oral, in rheumatic fever prophylaxis, staphylococcal carrier state during, 880
- Bereavement in childhood in aetiology of adult depression, 146
- , mortality among close relatives of deceased, 163
- Beriberi heart disease, diagnosis by estimating transketolase activity in blood, 482
- Betamethasone, oral, in idiopathic steatorrhoea, 427
- Betamethasone-17-valerate, topical therapy with, effect on pituitary-adrenal function, 389
- Bethanidine in hypertension, 436
- , —, within-patient comparison with guanethidine and methyl dopa, 620
- Bicillin in rheumatic fever prophylaxis, 68
- Bile duct atresia, congenital, incidence, 965
- , salt malabsorption in ileal disease, ileal resection, and mannitol-induced diarrhoea, 697
- Bilharziasis, *see* Schistosomiasis
- Bilirubin, *see also* Hyperbilirubinaemia
- , levels in amniotic fluid in normal pregnancy, 81
 - , turnover, estimation of erythrocyte life span from, 24
- Birth dates of leukaemic children, temporal-spatial distribution, 439
- , injury, morphological characteristics of intracranial haemorrhage due to, 585
 - , weight in relation to mental deficiency, 803
 - , —, low, acid-base status of infants with, 152
 - , —, incidence in children with severe mental retardation, 147
 - , —, intracranial haemorrhage and clotting defects in infants with, 808
 - , —, malarial infection of placenta and, 931
 - , —, of normal and growth-retarded infants, relation of blood glucose levels to, 313
- Bithionol and bithionol sulphoxide in paragonimiasis, 195

- Bladder catheterization to determine site of urinary tract infection**, 223
 — dysfunction, neurogenic, in diabetes, incipient asymptomatic, 299
 — functional capacity in enuretic and nonenuretic children, 83
Blastogenic response, *in vitro*, of lymphocytes of ragweed-sensitive individuals, 771
Blastomycosis, North American, study of 40 cases, 926
Blindness, recurrent monocular, of uncertain cause, 535
 —, transient, after head injury in children, 720
Blood circulation, *see* Circulation
 — coagulation changes in haemorrhagic fever, 188
 — defects in infants of low birth weight, 808
 — factors as index of severity of acute hepatitis, 584
 — in atherosclerosis, influence of iodine on, 213
 — in children with congenital heart disease, 246
 —, intravascular, in fulminant meningococcaemia, 189
 — mechanism during long-term warfarin treatment, effect of quinidine on, 761
 — studies in two population groups in India, 857
 —, thrombotic, cigarette smoking and, studies *in vitro*, 181
 —, vitamin-K-dependent, effect of oral contraceptive on, 186
 — donors, male, storage iron depletion in, significance for iron status in women, 945
 —, fibrinolytic activity, *see* Fibrinolytic activity
 — flow, cerebral, in elderly patients, effect of cyclandelate on, 147
 —, myocardial, effect of amyl nitrite inhalation on, 95
 —, —, — α -methyl dopa on, 33
 —, portal venous, spontaneous reversal in cirrhosis, 611
 —, pulmonary arterial, regional distribution in acute asthma, 711
 —, —, distribution in chronic obstructive airways disease, study by lung scintiscanning and pulmonary arteriography, 951
 —, —, restoration after pulmonary embolism, 88
 — gas, arterial, tension in asthma, 868
 — changes after trometamol administration in respiratory distress syndrome, 314
 — tensions in asthma and chronic bronchitis, 130
 —, —, response to aminophylline and isoprenaline, 221
 — groups, *see also* Rh
 —, ABO and infantile hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, 469
 —, —, rheumatic fever, experimental clinical research on relationship, 879
 — in Christmas disease and colour blindness, 160
 — specific substances, secretion in saliva in vitiligo, 465
 — substances A and B, pemphigus antigen and, 464
 — irradiation, extracorporeal, effect on survival of skin homografts, 346
 —, —, in acute myelocytic leukaemia, 709
 —, —, — renal homograft rejection, 560
 — loss, operative, replacement with Hartmann's solution, 622
Blood, occult, in faeces, value of chemical tests for, 266
 —, peripheral, eosinophil count in myocardial infarction and angina pectoris, 618
 — picture in congenital rubella, 392
 — plasma volume depletion by ethacrynic acid, 834
 — expansion resulting from interference with adrenergic function in normal subjects, 594
 — in essential hypertension, 782
 — platelet adhesiveness in diabetes mellitus, 262
 — intracranial tumours, 238
 — multiple sclerosis, 639
 — reduction by phenformin and ethyloestrenol, 373
 — aggregation in haemophilia A, 914
 —, morphological studies on properties and life cycle, 89*
 —, postoperative behaviour, study *in vitro*, 483
 — thrombosthenin, subcellular localization and function, 89
 — transfusion, effect of ABO and Rh incompatibility on survival, 862
 — pressure, *see also* Hypertension; Hypotension
 — and body weight, correlation at various ages, 782
 —, arterial, response to withdrawal of hypertensive drugs, 706
 — changes, relation to age, 59
 — in nuns and working women, epidemiological study, 715
 —, left ventricular, in acute myocardial infarction, 859
 — monitoring during normal working day by adaptation of aneroid sphygmomanometer, 214
 —, relation to obesity, 125
 —, right heart, in acute myocardial infarction, 211
 —, systemic, effect on cerebral circulation in cerebrovascular insufficiency, 455
 —, —, preoperative, effect on closed mitral valvuloplasty, 779
 —, systolic, trends in 1,000 aviators over 24-year period, 515
 — serum in rheumatoid arthritis, green pigmentation of, 752
 — osmolality, effect of isosorbide on, 720
 — transfusion, exchange, in hepatic coma, 367
 —, —, — due to acute hepatic necrosis, 51
 —, —, — hyperbilirubinaemia, albumin administration during, 893
 —, —, with citrated blood, acidosis control during, 893
 —, frequent, effect on bone loss in thalassaemia major, 624
 —, heterogenic, cytochrome-C oxidase activity in mitochondria of renal tissue in, 410
 —, intrauterine, bone-marrow picture in newborn after, 809
 —, immunoglobulin levels in infants after, 966
 —, —, in Rh-isoinmunization, 314
 — materials, effect on rouleaux formation and sedimentation rate of erythrocytes, 347
 —, placental, 544
 —, effects on pulmonary function in normal full-term infants, 152
 —, repeated, in psychiatric disorders of elderly, 887
 — vessels, peripheral resistance, role in control of cardiac output, 206
 — volume changes produced by treatment of nephrotic syndrome, 223
Blood volume in nephrotic syndrome, 871
 —, total, acute effects of oral ethacrynic acid on, 675
Bloom's syndrome, histological, endocrinological, immunological, and cytogenetic study, 472
Body composition in obesity, comparative effects of caloric restriction and total starvation on, 110
 —, influence of fasting and refeeding on, 846
 — fat, organochlorine pesticide residues in, 977
 — temperature regulation in survivors of accidental hypothermia in elderly, 49
 — water distribution in acrocyanosis, 944
 — weight and blood pressure, correlation at various ages, 782
 — loss, salt content of reducing diets as factor in, 279
Bone changes in Cornelia de Lange syndrome, 172
 — disease, metabolic, clinical and biochemical features, 458
 — dynamics of rheumatoid arthritis treated with adrenal corticosteroids, 305
 — involvement in malignant lymphoma, scintiscanning in, 983
 — lesions of coeliac disease, effect of gluten-free diet on, 969
 —, skeletal scintigraphy as aid in radiological diagnosis, 912
 — loss in thalassaemia major, effects of more frequent transfusion on, 624
 — marrow depression induced by chloramphenicol and phenylbutazone, leukaemia and other sequelae, 292
 — erythroid morphology in alcoholism, 24
 — examination in diagnosis of malignancy, 184
 — findings in congenital rubella, 392
 — in macroglobulinaemia, anti- γ -globulin in, 755
 — infarction in sickle-cell disorders, 624
 — insufficiency, methenolone treatment, 622
 —, lymphocyte infiltrations, biopsy study, 483
 —, megaloblastic change, relation of serum folic acid levels in pregnancy to, 438
 — picture in newborn after intrauterine transfusion, 809
 — reserve of granulocytes in patients receiving cytotoxic agents, evaluation by etiocholanolone, 598
 — studies in rheumatoid arthritis indicating immunological factors in pathogenesis, 793
 — metastasis of basal-cell carcinoma, 588
 —, practical methods of dating, forensic aspects, 328
Bradycardia, relation to site of myocardial infarction, 285
Bradykinin, pain-producing properties, 489
Brain, *see also* Cerebrovascular; Encephalitis
 — abscess, early angiographic findings, including "ripple sign", 822
 — angioma, natural history, 455
 — antibodies, absence in schizophrenia, 486
 —, aqueductal occlusion, ventriculostomy in, long-term follow-up study, 537
 —, arachnoidal calcification, microradiological and histological study, 409
 — atrophy, β -globulin in cerebrospinal fluid and, 537
 — blood flow in elderly patients, effect of cyclandelate on, 147

- Brain changes, gross and microscopic, in schizophrenic and nonschizophrenic psychiatric patients, 348
- damage in educable mentally subnormal children, 77
 - growth, effect of undernutrition during infancy on, 315
 - infarction, serum creatine phosphokinase activity in, 798
 - , stenosis and occlusion of vessels in, 26
 - irradiation, total, effect on cerebrospinal-fluid pressure, 405
 - ischaemia and infarction, endarterectomy of internal carotid artery for, long-term results, 144
 - , transient attacks, electroencephalographic study, 73
 - lesions in infancy, transillumination in study of, 159
 - of posterior parts of inferior frontal gyri, transient aphasia in course of, 456
 - , visual hallucinations and, 236
 - , *Listeria monocytogenes* infection of, 884
 - , median structures, age-conditioned differences in echoencephalography of, 308
 - metastases of bronchial carcinoma, radiotherapy, 984
 - , primary intraparenchymatous haematomata of, 238
 - scanning after intrathecal injection of radioactive tracer, 235
 - in children, 88
 - of cerebral infarctions with radioactive mercury, 169
 - stem lesions after blunt head injury, 585
 - tumour, cytological examination of cerebrospinal fluid in, 828
 - , glioblastoma multiforme, surgical treatment, 457
 - in pineal region, direct surgical attack on, 884
 - , splenium of corpus callosum, radiological diagnosis, 330
 - , intrathecal methotrexate treatment, 37
 - , localization by radioactive substances, current concepts of basic aspects, 259*
 - , malignancy, assessment by measurement of antidiuretic hormone secretion, 801
 - , platelet stickiness in, 238
 - , supratentorial, value of post-operative brain scan in, 238
 - vascular lesions of pons and caudal midbrain, clinical and electroencephalographic manifestations, 885
 - ventricle size changes with age, 73
- Breast carcinoma and salivary gland carcinoma, association between, 935
- , parasternal lymph nodes in, detection by transsternal phlebography, 406
 - , transsternal phlebography in, 331
- Bretylum tosylate in acute arrhythmias, 856
- Brinldix, diuretic action, 33
- Bronchial disorders, chronic, precipitators to *Klebsiellae* and other enterobacteria in serum in, 592
- , —, — pneumococcal C-substance polysaccharide in serum in, 592
 - tree, tomographic examination, 823
- Bronchiectasis, preoperative preparation with 1% calcium chlorate solution, 867
- , primary, in adults, role of mucoviscidosis in, 867
- Bronchitis, chronic (review article), 649, 737
- , acute exacerbations, rhinovirus infection in, prospective study, 296
 - , chronic, and chronic asthma, comparison of responses to bronchodilator drugs in, 712
 - , —, emphysema, correlation of pathological findings, 587
 - , anti- γ -globulin in sputum cells in, 755
 - , bacterial flora and prophylactic chemotherapy, five-year study, 866
 - , effect of exercise on arterial lactate and pyruvate levels in, 297
 - , evolution of ventilatory capacity in, 130
 - , histological changes in, 672
 - , in workers exposed to soft hemp dust, 903
 - , infected, continuous suppressive antimicrobial treatment during winter months, 380
 - , obstructive, airways obstruction before and after administration of isoprenaline, histamine, and prednisolone in, 712
 - , relation between transpulmonary artery distance and pulmonary arterial pressure in, 951
 - , spirometry and blood-gas tensions in, 130
 - , weekly sulphonamide treatment to prevent exacerbations, 132
 - , with airways obstruction, effect of corticosteroids on pulmonary function in, 441
 - , purulent exacerbations, demethylchlortetracycline, lymecycline, and methacycline in, 629
 - , spasmodic, in infants and children, role of histamine in, 970
- Bronchoconstriction, reflex, role in increased responsiveness of airways in obstructive airways disease, 522
- Bronchodilator drugs, comparison of responses in chronic bronchitis and chronic asthma, 712
- , time factor in measurement of response to, 354
- Bronchography in sarcoidosis, 980
- Bronchopneumonia, *Haemophilus influenzae*, in adults, 867
- Bronchopulmonary disease, chronic obstructive, oxygen transport in two clinical types, 630
- Bronchoscopy in diagnosis of sarcoidosis, 710
- Bronchus anatomy, bronchoscopist's view, 64*
- carcinoma, advanced, telecobalt therapy with and without chemotherapy, statistical evaluation, 559
 - , cerebral metastases from, radiotherapy, 984
 - , ectopic growth hormone production and osteoarthropathy in, 785
 - , intrathoracic lymph-node metastases, tomographic study, 331
 - , lung perfusion patterns in, 979
 - , mixed glandular and squamous-cell, 184
 - , small-cell, clinical course, 132
 - , histological changes in tubes of cigarette-smoking dogs, 584
 - , large, evaluation of role in genesis of air obstruction in normal subjects and in various diseases, 951
 - mucosal biopsy in diagnosis of sarcoidosis, 710
 - , mucous gland hypertrophy, in infants and children, 672
- Broxil, see Phenethicillin
- Brucella abortus* in fresh cream and cream products, 973
- Brucellosis in meat-processing workers, 253
- , occupational, in County Cork, 904
- Budd-Chiari syndrome, vascular radiology in, 478
- Bullous disease, giant, and bronchogenic carcinoma, 867
- Bupivacaine, clinical trial, comparison with lignocaine, 978
- , in extradural analgesia, clinical trial, 476
 - to induce lumbar extradural analgesia in labour, 557
- Burkitt's lymphoma in Denmark, 348
- , reovirus antibodies in children with, 591
- Burns, microthrombosis in patients with, 28
- Bursitis, chronic, relation of chronic cervical radiculitis to, 793
- Busmen, London, relation of physique and serum lipids to ischaemic heart disease in, 164
- Busulphan therapy in chronic granulocytic leukaemia, comparison with radiotherapy, MRC trial, 626
- , — polycythaemia vera, 864
 - , pulmonary changes with, 754
- Byssinosis in workers exposed to soft hemp dust, 903
- incidence in USA, 86
 - , respiratory function tests in, significance and limits, 253
- Cachexia, low incidence of terminal myocardial infarction and reversibility of cardiac hypertrophy in, 27
- Caeruloplasmin serum activity in Hodgkin's disease, correlation with histological and clinical picture and prognostic value, 865
- , — hypoplastic anaemia, 623
- Caffeine supplementation, effect on blood glucose concentration, comparison with placebo, 65
- Caffey's disease, case reports with late follow-up study, 546
- Calcification, arachnoidal, microradiological and histological study, 409
- , "egg-shell", sign of phaeochromocytoma, 258
 - of coronary artery seen fluoroscopically with image intensifier, clinical significance, 558
 - costal cartilage in rheumatoid arthritis and osteoarthritis, radiological comparison, 635
 - left atrium, 735
 - , pulmonary, after chickenpox in adults, 406
 - , —, in sarcoidosis, 980
 - , —, silicosis, 974
 - , soft-tissue, resembling gout, 634
- Calcinosis, renal, in children, 644
- Calcitonin, see Thyrocalcitonin
- Calcium, see also Hypercalcaemia
- carbimide in primary hyperoxaluria, 502
 - carbonate absorption, 47
 - chlorate, 1% solution, in preoperative preparation in suppurative lung diseases, 867
 - infusion test for primary hyperparathyroidism, 448
 - microcrystals in synovial fluid, morphology and ultrastructure, 634
 - , urinary and faecal excretion, effect of bendrofluazide on, 924
- Calculus, biliary, after vagotomy, 610
- , —, in Indian railway workers, epidemiological study, 937
 - , renal, formed of calcium oxalate, genetic predisposition to, 972
 - , —, in children, 644
 - , —, — gout, predisposing factors, 503

- Calculus, renal, in pyelonephritis, renal tubular acidosis of, 871
- Candida albicans*, induction of familial benign chronic pemphigus by, 312
- Candidiasis, chronic hyperplastic, of oral mucosa, 542
- , mucocutaneous, deficiency of delayed hypersensitivity and selective local antibody defect in, 151
- Capreomycin in retreatment of isoniazid-resistant pulmonary tuberculosis, 928
- Carbamazepine in epilepsy, 239
- Carbenicillin activity against *Pseudomonas pyocyanica*, 35, 36
- in severe renal failure, 680
- Carbenoxolone in gastric ulcer, antagonistic effect of spironolactone, 695
- Carbimazole in thyrotoxicosis, development of thyroidal suppression by triiodothyronine during, 447
- Carbohydrate and potassium metabolism disturbances, interrelationship in diabetes mellitus, 449
- protein, dietary, effect of altering proportions on acidity of gastric contents in duodenal ulcer, 776
- metabolism during chlorthalidone and ethacrynic acid treatment, 924
- , effect of lowering plasma free fatty acid level on, 876
- in coronary artery disease, 699
- duodenal ulcer, 203
- hypopituitary dwarfs, effects of growth hormone on, 716
- myotonic dystrophy, 458
- uraemia, 713
- , physiological disturbance in old age, 451
- tolerance in acromegaly, changes with progress of disease and in response to treatment, 300
- mongolism, 803
- Carbon dioxide, effect of differing amounts on gallamine and suxamethonium block, 329
- tolerance curves during rebreathing in normal subjects and in pulmonary emphysema and obesity, 786
- monoxide poisoning, myocardial lesions in, 906
- , neurological complications, 475
- Carbonic anhydrase activity in blood in infants with respiratory distress syndrome, 467
- Carboxylesterase, identification in gastric juice, 113
- Carcinoma, *see also* organ affected
- , basal-cell, syndrome, genetic study, 84
- , with metastasis to bone, 588
- , haematoporphyrin derivative in detection and management, 587
- Cardiomyopathy, African, tryptophan and serotonin levels in, 283
- , alcoholic, pericardial effusions in, 53
- , climacteric, differential diagnosis and treatment, 282
- , hypertrophic obstructive, idiopathic, effects of prompt squatting on systolic murmurs in, 123
- , infective endocarditis in, 853
- , idiopathic nonobstructive, in children, 549
- , Jamaican, 183
- , tropical, review, 361*
- Cardiovascular disease, Anglo-American comparison, 508
- in air travellers, 852
- lesions in congenital rubella, 245
- system, 52-60, 116-26, 206-16, 281-91, 368-76, 430-7, 508-16, 614-21, 699-706, 778-83, 852-61, 939-44
- Carditis, rheumatic, location of γ -globulin in endocardium by ferritin-labelled antibody technique in, 485
- Carditis, rheumatic, thymus in, light-microscopic study, 914
- , tricuspid stenosis in, 118
- Carpal tunnel syndrome in gout, 138
- Cartilage, costal, calcification in rheumatoid arthritis and osteoarthritis, comparative radiological study, 635
- Castor oil, *see* Ricinus
- Catalase, urinary, in rejection reactions after renal homotransplantation, 525
- Catapresan in hypertension, clinical and haematological studies, 621
- Cataract, congenital, and maternal rubella, 729
- Catatonias, electroencephalogram in, 388
- Catecholamine, arterial, and enzyme histochemistry in migraine, 720
- excretion in relation to clinical syndromes following myocardial infarction, 433
- metabolism, biological effects of nitroglycerol on, 905
- in Parkinsonism and chorea, 308
- Catheterization, adrenal vein, in diagnosis and location of aldosterone-producing adenomas, 449
- , left heart, by direct ventricular puncture, 940
- Cephalin in penicillin-allergic patients, 34
- Cephaloglycin in urinary tract infections, 679
- Cephaloridine and cephalothin, comparison of potential nephrotoxicity, 762
- , antimicrobial activity and pharmacological behaviour, 34
- , clinical evaluation, 597
- in pneumococcal pneumonia, comparison with benzylpenicillin, 270
- , *in vitro* and clinical effects, 99
- , parenteral, in early syphilis, 842
- , therapeutic activity and adverse reactions, 679
- Cephalothin and kanamycin, *in vitro* effectiveness against *Klebsiella*, 355
- penicillin, immuno-haematological cross-allergenicity between, 844
- , direct positive reaction to Coombs test due to, 25
- in penicillin-allergic patients, 34
- Cerebrospinal fluid acetylcholine in neurological conditions, 482
- , antibacterial action, 919
- cytology in diagnosis of malignancy, 828
- dynamics, study with intrathecal injection of radioactive tracer, 235
- enzyme activity in early differentiation of chronic meningitis, 883
- flow, demonstration by radioiodinated serum albumin, 908
- in migraine, 537
- osmolality and pressure, effect of isosorbide on, 720
- pH and neurological symptoms in systemic acidosis, 365
- pressure, effect of total-brain irradiation on, 405
- Cerebrovascular accidents, electroencephalographic diagnosis, 637
- in idiopathic cryofibrinogenemia, 798
- disease, genetic differences in Wales, 322
- , glucose tolerance and serum lipid levels in, 237
- lesions in normotensive and hypertensive subjects, comparative incidence, 798
- responses, local, in man, 887
- Cervix uteri carcinoma, radiotherapy, leukaemia after, 865
- Chelating agents in acute iron poisoning in children, 733
- Chemodectoma, pulmonary, in patients with organizing pulmonary thromboemboli, 484
- Chemoprophylaxis of pneumonia in naval training centre, 901
- Chemotherapeutic agents, prediction of toxicity *in vivo* by effect on malignant leucocytes *in vitro*, 98
- Chemotherapy, 34-7, 98-9, 187, 270, 355, 413, 492, 597-8, 679-80, 762, 837, 925
- , cyclic, in childhood acute leukaemia, 897
- Chest, congenital polychondrodystrophy of, 393
- radiograph changes after aortic valve replacement, 703
- Chiari anomalies in adults, diagnosis and management, 720
- Chickenpox in adults, calcification of lungs after, 406
- Children, *see also* Infants; Schoolchildren
- , achondroplastic, neurological abnormalities in, 248
- , acute hypernatraemia in, prognosis of neurological complications, 395
- , iron poisoning in, treatment with chelating agents, 733
- , leukaemia in, factors affecting prognosis, 550
- , asthmatic, *see* Asthma in children
- , athletic, spurious heart disease in, 967
- , benign sixth-nerve paralysis in, 320
- , blood uric acid levels in, 547
- , brain scanning in, 88
- , cerebral angiography in, technique, 330
- , gigantism in, 321
- , —, estimation of growth hormone in plasma, 643
- , cholecystitis and cholelithiasis in, 812
- , cholera in, antibiotic treatment, 768
- , —, electrolyte replacement, 43
- , chronic liver disease in, serum enzymatic indices with, 812
- , pyelonephritis in, diagnosis by radioisotope renography, 815
- , —, prednisolone provocation test, 397
- , congenital heart disease in, blood coagulation studies, 246
- , hypothyroidism in, diagnostic difficulties, 398
- , cryptorchism in, treatment, 397
- , deaths associated with respiratory tract infection in, 397
- , diabetic, *see* Diabetes mellitus, juvenile
- , duodenal ulcer in, predisposing factors, 548
- , echinococcosis in, 467
- , enuretic and nonenuretic, functional bladder capacity of, 83
- , imipramine hydrochloride treatment, medical and psychosocial factors, 727
- , exposed *in utero* to atomic bomb radiation, growth and development, 256
- , extrahepatic portal obstruction in, development and course, 895
- , fluoride excretion in, 47
- , growth-retarded, renal excretion of hydrogen ion in, 894
- , haemangioma in, prednisone treatment, 816
- , Huntington's chorea in, 159
- , hypoglycaemia in, *see under* Hypoglycaemia
- , idiopathic nonobstructive cardiomyopathy in, 549
- , pulmonary haemosiderosis in, 970
- , infective hepatitis in, *see* Hepatitis, infective
- , interferon response in acute respiratory infection, 353
- , iron deficiency anaemia in, enteropathy associated with, 896
- , left axis deviation in, 855
- , leukaemic, *see* Leukaemia in children

- Children, limbic epilepsy in, 145
 —, liver cirrhosis following infective hepatitis in, clinical and anatomical study, 395
 —, —, disease in, serum magnesium levels, 469
 —, lung abscess in, 814
 —, malabsorption syndrome in, serum levels of immunoglobulins in, 643
 —, mentally retarded, incidence of low birth weight in, 147
 —, —, ultraviolet-absorbing urinary components in, 959
 —, monarticular rheumatoid arthritis in, 140
 —, mucous gland hypertrophy of bronchi in, 672
 —, myocardial disease in, surface kymography of, 910
 —, myoclonic epilepsy in, 553
 —, nephrolithiasis and nephrocalcinosis in, 644
 —, nephrotic syndrome in, cyclophosphamide treatment, 815
 —, neurological disorders in, rectal biopsy in, 248
 —, nonspecific obliterative aortitis in, 317
 —, obese, see Obesity in children
 —, peptic ulcer in, 245
 —, phenylketonuric, cognitive development and dietary therapy, 967
 —, protein-calorie malnutrition in, adrenocortical function in, 107
 —, proteinuria in, after previous screening for urinary tract disease, 550
 —, pulmonary tuberculosis in, corticosteroid treatment, 272
 —, radioisotope renography in, 648
 —, Raynaud's disease in, 396
 —, recurrent aortic coarctation in, 968
 —, respiratory disease in, serological study, 414
 —, reticulosarcoma of abdominal cavity in, 970
 —, rheumatic fever before age of 3 years in, 879
 —, rheumatoid arthritis, natural history of radiological changes in knee joint in, 452
 —, —, rash associated with, 881
 —, schizophrenic, 149
 —, spasmodic bronchitis in, role of histamine in, 970
 —, splenectomy in, hazard of overwhelming infection after, 154
 —, subdural collection of fluid in, factors influencing prognosis and efficacy of treatment, 816
 —, syncopal attacks in, follow-up study, 244
 —, transient blindness after head injury, 720
 —, ulcerative colitis in, see Colitis, ulcerative
 —, urinary infection in, gentamicin treatment, 971
 —, —, tract infection in, see Urinary tract
 —, vegetative neuroses with predominantly cardiovascular symptoms in, 400
 —, viral hepatitis in, corticosteroid treatment, 188
 —, with mitral stenosis of rheumatic origin, pulmonary hypertension in, 704
 —, zinc deficient, in Iran, 108
 Chlorambucil in Kaposi's disease, 390
 —, —, rheumatoid arthritis, 532
 Chloramphenicol, bone-marrow depression induced by, leukaemia and other sequelae, 292
 —, haemopoietic toxicity, assessment, 925*
 —, oral, alone and with intramuscular procaine penicillin in gonorrhoea, 40
 —, reversible sideroblastic anaemia after, 217
 *+
 Chlordiazepoxide and dexamphetamine, interaction in man, 490
 —, —, tybamate in geriatric patients, comparison, 539
 —, —, in pre-anaesthetic medication, 821
 Chlordiazepoxide-clidinium bromide, see Librax
 Chloroform, influence on renal function, comparison with halothane, 404
 Chloroquine contained in salt for interruption of transmission of malaria, 361
 —, —, in suppression of malaria in Uganda, 104
 —, in bronchial asthma, 690
 —, —, rheumatoid arthritis, ophthalmological complications with long-term administration, 70
 —, —, sarcoidosis, 629
 —, —, thyroiditis, effect on goitre and antibody titre, 873
 Chloroquine-resistant *Plasmodium falciparum* infection, sulphadiazine and pyrimethamine in, 687
 Chlorphenesin carbamate, analgesic efficacy after episiotomy, comparison with aspirin, 329
 —, —, in osteoarthritis, 795
 Chlorpromazine and cyclophosphamide in mycosis fungoides, 465
 —, high-dosage, in chronic schizophrenia, 805
 —, in amphetamine poisoning, 977
 —, —, chronic schizophrenia, comparison with perphenazine and amitriptyline combined, 462
 —, —, effect on response time and electrodermal measures, 723
 —, withdrawal in chronic schizophrenia, effects of, 887
 Chlorpropamide, antidiuretic effect, 788
 —, effect on serum glucose and immunoreactive insulin concentrations in maturity-onset diabetes, 230
 —, —, weight and blood glucose response of uncontrolled obese diabetics, comparison with metformin, 717
 —, in diabetes insipidus, 226, 527
 Chlorprothixene in depression, comparison with imipramine, 460
 Chlorthalidone treatment, carbohydrate metabolism during, 924
 Cholangiography, renal failure after, 171
 Cholangitis demonstrated by percutaneous cholangiography, 51
 —, sclerosing, with ulcerative colitis, clinical and pathological features, 280
 Cholecalciferol, tritiated, absorption in osteomalacia, 422
 Cholecystitis and cholelithiasis in children, 812
 Cholelithiasis, see Calculus, biliary
 Cholera and cholera El Tor vaccines, field trial of effectiveness in Philippines, 686
 —, carriers in Calcutta in 1966-67, 685
 —, —, Philippines, 769
 —, —, long-term, 769
 —, El Tor, epidemiological significance of carrier state, 361
 —, —, in India, effect on epidemiology of classic cholera, 104
 —, experimental, immunity against, 93
 —, in children, antibiotic therapy, 768
 —, —, electrolyte replacement, 43
 —, vaccines, field trial in Calcutta, 498
 —, —, live oral, development, 832*
 Cholestasis, benign recurrent idiopathic, familial form, 426
 Cholesterol, see also Hypercholesterolaemia
 —, embolism, recurrent, as cause of fluctuating cerebral symptoms, 386
 —, ester storage disease of liver, a familial disorder, 851
 Cholesterol level in serum, anticoagulant requirement in relation to, 923
 —, —, in obesity, 848
 Cholinesterase-acetylcholine system in exudative diatheses, influence of vitamin B₁₂ on, 400
 Chondrocalcinosis, analysis of 24 cases, 305
 —, and gout in association with rheumatoid arthritis, possible links, 956
 Chordae tendineae, isolated rupture, syndrome of mitral insufficiency due to, 431
 Chorea, catecholamine metabolism in, 308
 Choreoathetosis in portosystemic encephalopathy, 144
 —, paroxysmal dystonic, family study, 883
 —, —, kinesigenic, 72
 Choriomeningitis virus infection, latent lymphocytic, provocation by anti-lymphocyte serum treatment, 757
 Christmas disease, colour blindness, and blood group X_g^a, 160
 Chromium, effect of oral supplements on glucose tolerance in elderly subjects, 791
 Chromosome abnormalities in congenital rubella, 249
 —, changes in Hodgkin's disease, 181
 —, damage induced by lysergide, *in vivo* and *in vitro* studies, 412
 —, Philadelphia, as postzygotic abnormality, additional evidence, 128
 —, —, in acute myeloblastic leukaemia, serial cytogenetic studies, 626
 —, study in unusual forms of chronic myeloid leukaemia, 295
 —, —, of families with two or more mentally defective siblings, 77
 —, —, family with three mongoloid and two healthy children, 899
 —, trisomy and D/G translocation mongolism in brothers, 645
 —, 47 XYY, identity of males with, 728
 Chyluria, filarial, in Japan, lymphangiographic findings, 735
 Cigarette, see Tobacco
 Cinearteriography, selective coronary, diagnostic accuracy, 405
 Circulation, see also Microcirculation
 —, cerebral, in cerebrovascular insufficiency, effect of systemic blood pressure on, 455
 —, digital, in normotensive and hypertensive subjects, effect of tyramine on, 620
 —, in primary and metastatic pulmonary neoplasms, postmortem microarteriographic study, 263
 —, lesser, haemodynamics in chronic nonspecific lung disease studied by basic and differential rheography, 853
 —, portosystemic shunts, effect on intestinal absorption in dog and man, 203
 —, pulmonary, in valvular heart disease, effect of aminophylline on, 760
 —, shunts, artificial arteriovenous, histological study of veins used in, 755
 Cirrhosis, see Liver
 Citric acid levels in plasma in primary hyperparathyroidism, 874
 Claudication, intermittent, with pedal pulses, 853
 Cleft lip and palate deformities, insulin intolerance in, 450
 Climate, adaptation to, 85
 —, extremes and changes in, influence on bronchial asthma, 523
 Clofibrate in primary hypertriglyceridaemia previously resistant to treatment, 693
 Clopamide, diuretic action, 33

- Clophenixol in chronic schizophrenia, 962
- Coalminers, lung carcinoma in, 732
- Cobalt metabolism in organs and tissues of dogs after gastrectomy and resection of various portions of stomach, 752
- Coeliac disease, adult, malignancy in, 114
- , multiple jejunal biopsies in, 114
- , bone lesions of, effect of gluten-free diet on, 969
- , diagnosis by combined gliadin and xylose loading, 969
- , γ M-globulin deficiency in, 507
- , syndrome in children, value of radiological investigation of alimentary tract in, 480
- , dermatitis herpetiformis, 938
- Colchicine with quinine in acute falciparum malaria acquired in Vietnam, 105
- Colestiril, *see* Amiloride
- Colistin in specific bacterial intestinal infections, 492
- , sulphomethate sodium in severe renal failure and during haemodialysis and peritoneal dialysis, 679
- Colitis, ulcerative, autoantibodies to colon in, clinical and experimental study, 91
- , clinical and pathological comparison with regional enteritis of colon, 938
- , colonic motility after opiate administration, 115
- , diseases associated with, 698
- , early surgery in severe cases, 205
- , *Escherichia coli* agglutinating activity of sera in, 32
- , strains isolated from faeces in, 674
- , in children, radiological reversibility after corticosteroid retention enemata, 969
- , surgical treatment, 813
- , tropics, 429
- , lactase deficiency in, significance, 205
- , psychological study, 76
- , radiological signs, assessment of reliability by observer variation studies, 911
- , clinical significance, 912
- , rectal biopsy as aid to cancer control in, 428
- , with sclerosing cholangitis, clinical and pathological features, 280
- Collagen disease, antinuclear antibody test in, 243
- , collagen metabolites in blood and urine as indices of pathological processes in connective tissues in, 68
- , osteosclerosis of terminal phalanges in, 405
- Collodion baby, natural clinical course, 544
- Colomycin, *see* Colistin
- Colon adenocarcinoma, widespread metastatic, apparent spontaneous regression in mother and son, 613
- , bypass in chronic hepatic encephalopathy, 936
- , carcinoma, environmental factors, 205*
- , geographical distribution in India, with reference to causation, 112
- , immunopathology, experimental investigation, 670
- , irritable, transit times of food in, 280
- , vascular occlusion, and oral contraceptives, possible relationship, 698
- Colour blindness, Christmas disease, and blood group X_2 , 160
- Coma, hepatic, acetohydroxaminic acid treatment, 506
- , due to acute hepatic necrosis, exchange blood transfusion in, 51
- Coma, hepatic, exchange blood transfusion in, 367
- , hyperosmolar anacidotic, associated with glucocorticoid treatment, 530
- Complement fixation reaction applied to study of tumours, 915
- , test, quantitative Reiter protein, in syphilis, 359
- Compound 347, new inhalation agent, clinical and laboratory evaluation, 734
- Computers in differential diagnosis of central carcinoma of lung, 407
- Conduction anaesthesia with carbonated local analgesics, 404
- Connective tissue cells, reaction of blood lymphocytes from rheumatoid arthritis against, *in vitro* study, 670
- Conn's tumour, diagnosis by left adrenal phlebography, 823
- Conray and Depo-Medrol in water-soluble contrast myelography, 908
- Contraceptives, oral, and progressive pulmonary vascular disease, 780
- , thromboembolic disease, relation between, 677
- , vascular occlusion of colon, possible relationship, 698
- , contraindication in patients with septal defects, 780
- , deaths from thrombosis and embolism in women of childbearing age, 677
- , effect on vitamin-K-dependent clotting factor activity, 186
- , growth hormone levels in normal subjects receiving, 382
- , relation to hypertension and plasma renin activity, 291
- Convulsion, febrile, in children, longitudinal electroencephalographic and clinical study, 553
- , seizures after prefrontal leucotomy, long-term evaluation, 722
- , therapy, anaesthetic-induced, in depressive states, 804
- , electric, arrhythmia during, effect of intravenous lignocaine on, 459
- , bi- and unilateral, comparison of effects on depression and memory, 960
- , comparison of techniques, 960
- , dominant and nondominant unilateral, comparison with bilateral, 241
- , unilateral, clinical evaluation, 961
- , effects on memory and therapeutic efficacy, 959
- , uncontrolled, diazepam treatment, 801
- Coombs test, direct positive, and antinuclear factor in methylidopa-treated subjects, 590
- , reaction due to cephalothin, 25
- Copper administration to reverse decrease in taste sensitivity after penicillamine treatment, 488
- , radioactive, liver:thigh ratio in Wilson's disease, 847
- Cor pulmonale in children secondary to chronic upper airways obstruction, 897
- , small children, large tonsils and adenoids with, 968
- Cordarone, *see* Amiodarone
- Cork dust, pneumoconiosis due to, 731
- Cornelia de Lange syndrome, skeletal changes in, 172
- Coronary arteriography, selective, electrocardiographic changes during, 122
- , artery calcification seen fluoroscopically with image intensifier, clinical significance, 558
- , disease and future expectation of life, 433*
- Coronary artery disease and myxoedema, comparative necropsy study, 672
- , cutaneous tests with heart antigens in, 781
- , effect of lignocaine on ventricular arrhythmia in, 513
- , epidemiology, 285*
- , fatal, duration of last attack in relation to possible cardiac resuscitation, 943
- , fibrinolytic activity and, 943
- , genetic differences in Wales, 322
- , β -glucuronidase activity in serum, increase in, 371
- , hyperglycaemia and hypertriglyceridaemia in, 119
- , hyperglyceridaemia in, management, 109
- , in familial hypercholesterolaemia, 50
- , hypothyroidism, 432
- , myxoedema, 301
- , women, risk factor in patients less than 60 years of age, 284
- , young men, modified-fat dietary management, 512
- , lipid and carbohydrate studies, 699
- , premature, serum insulin, carbohydrate, and lipid abnormalities in, 119
- , propranolol treatment, haemodynamic effects, 432
- , risk, detection in normal population by radioelectrocardiographic exercise test, 55
- , role in heart block, 26
- , intramural branches, changes in diabetes 90
- , intrinsic calibre in relation to myocardial infarction, 119
- , occlusion, recent, relation to acute myocardial infarction, 826
- , stenosis murmur, 511
- , atherosclerosis in persons dying accidentally in Santiago, 586
- , cinearteriography, selective, diagnostic accuracy, 405
- , heart disease, *see* Heart disease, ischaemic
- , vasculature, relation of behaviour patterns to state of, 857
- Corticosteroids, alternate-day treatment, adrenocortical responsiveness after, 677
- , children treated with, plasma growth hormone concentration in, 898
- , metabolic effects of growth hormone administration on, 898
- , development of tuberculosis during treatment, 765
- , effect on pulmonary function in chronic bronchitis with airways obstruction, 441
- , functional reserves of pituitary-adrenal axis after treatment with, 300
- , in aphthous ulceration, 850
- , asthma, prolonged use, 771
- , pulmonary sarcoidosis, prolonged treatment, 521
- , tuberculosis in young children, 272
- , viral hepatitis in children, 188
- , long-acting, injections in seasonal allergic rhinitis, 844
- , ointment containing, value of adding neomycin to, 464
- , oral, in rheumatoid arthritis, demonstration of corticosteroid-induced suppression of hypothalamus-pituitary-adrenal axis after, 65
- , retention enemata containing, in ulcerative colitis in children, radiological reversibility after, 969

- Corticosterone plasma level, response to parameters of electric shock stimulation in rats, 146
- Corticotrophin analogue, DW 75, potency, 872
- activity in plasma in acromegaly, 226
- , adrenocorticotrophic action compared with that of long-acting tetracosactrin, 354
- in facial palsy, 453
- treatment, long-term, hypothalamus-pituitary-adrenal function during, 676
- , —, in multiple sclerosis, 235
- Corticotrophin-dexamethasone, 24-hour test in assessment of hypothalamus-pituitary-adrenal function, 872
- Corticotrophin-gelatin and corticotrophin-carboxymethylcellulose, duration of activity compared, 94
- Cortisol deficiency, effect on electrocardiogram, 852
- plasma level in lung carcinoma, 786
- — — response to stress, relation of personality and physique to, 641
- metabolism in chronic asthma, 523
- — Cushing's syndrome, effect of aminoglutethimide on, 448
- Corynebacterium acnes*, scalp pustules due to, 311
- Cosmetics, antibacterial ingredients, action-spectrum of photocontact dermatitis due to, 724
- Cough mechanics in normal subjects and in obstructive respiratory disease, 380
- reflex, role in increased responsiveness of airways in obstructive airways disease, 522
- Coumarin derivatives, effect of quinidine on blood-clotting mechanism during treatment with, 761
- Coxsackievirus B₅ infections in Essex, with particular reference to nervous system, 493
- Group A, Type 9, myocarditis due to, 763
- infections, incidence of pathological cardiac findings in adults with, 414
- myocarditis and valvulitis, identification in routine necropsy specimens by immunofluorescent techniques, 116
- Cranioopharyngioma, radiotherapy, 984
- Cream, fresh, and cream products, bacteriological study in Cornwall, 646
- , —, —, *Brucella abortus* in, 973
- Creatine kinase activity in serum in carrier state of Duchenne muscular dystrophy, effect of exercise on, 240
- test in detection of carriers of Duchenne muscular dystrophy, 249
- phosphokinase activity in serum in cerebral infarction, 798
- — —, epilepsy, clinical and experimental studies, 458
- Creatinine clearance in diabetic outpatients, 450
- — kidney disease, comparison with simultaneous ⁵¹Cr edetic acid and inulin clearances, 524
- in serum, measurement, 180
- kinase serum activity in stroke, head injury, and meningitis, 267
- Cretinism, endemic, immunoreactive growth hormone levels in, 872
- Crohn's disease, bile-salt malabsorption in, 697
- , diseases associated with, 698
- , folate deficiency in, pathogenesis, incidence, and treatment, 863
- of small intestine and colon, angiography in, 408
- Cross-infection, risk from inhalation anaesthetic equipment, 477
- Cryofibrinogenemia, idiopathic, cerebrovascular accidents in, 798
- Cryoglobulin, presence in serum in different stages of syphilis, 103
- Cryptorchism in children, treatment, 397
- Cushing's syndrome, aminoglutethimide in, effect on adrenal function and cortisol metabolism, 448
- , bilateral adrenalectomy for, radiological aspects of pituitary tumours after, 735
- , screening test with plasma 11-hydroxycorticosteroids, 302
- , simple screening test for, 382
- Cyclandelate, effect on mental function and cerebral blood flow in elderly patients, 147
- Cyclazocine in heroin addiction, 309
- Cyclophosphamide and chlorpromazine in mycosis fungoides, 465
- in advanced lung carcinoma, haematological toxicity of large, intermittent intravenous doses, 837
- multiple myeloma, 295
- myasthenia gravis, 797
- nephrotic syndrome of children, 815
- rheumatoid arthritis, prolonged administration, 882
- Cyclopropane anaesthesia, effect on skeletal muscle vessels and baroreceptor reflexes, 557
- , nonadrenergic vasoconstriction produced by, 557
- Cyproheptadine, antipruritic action, 724
- Cyst, giant synovial, of calf in rheumatoid arthritis, 956
- Cystinosis, plasma cystine and cysteine concentrations and effect of D-penicillamine and dietary treatment, 810
- Cystinuria, N-acetyl-D-penicillamine treatment, 693
- Cystitis, acute haemorrhagic, in children, isolation of adenovirus Type 11, 815
- Cytochrome-C oxidase activity in mitochondria of renal tissue in heterogenic blood transfusion, 410
- Cytomegalovirus infection, association with infantile spasms, 552
- , —, postperfusion syndrome, 926
- in renal transplant recipients, clinical significance, 38
- isolation and clinical manifestations of infection at different ages, 764
- reservoir in salivary gland tissue, 830
- Cytosine arabinoside in acute childhood leukaemia, 814
- Cytotoxic treatment, evaluation by etiocholanolone of marrow reserves during, 598
- DADDS in leprosy, 768
- Dander, animal, hyposensitization treatment, 932
- Dapsone, antimalarial effects, 687
- Daunomycin, see Rubidomycin
- Deafness, see also Hearing loss
- , congenital, due to subclinical maternal rubella, 927
- Death associated with respiratory tract infection in children, 397
- due to arrhythmia in myocardial infarction, sex differences, 121
- during intense air pollution in New York City, January-February 1963, 402
- from pulmonary, coronary, and cerebral thrombosis and embolism in women of childbearing age, 677
- in chronic uraemia, trends and present pattern, 133
- , sudden, in children with mucoviscidosis, 395
- , —, infants, relation to postpartum depression and infanticide, 906
- Death, sudden, in young military personnel due to clinically unrecognized myocarditis, 283
- Declomycin, see Demethylchlortetracycline
- Decompression, abdominal, in left-heart failure, 206
- , maternal antenatal, effect on mental development of infant, 810
- Defibrination, therapeutic, in thrombotic disease, 705
- , —, paradox of, 761
- Dehydroemetine dihydrochloride, oral, in hepatic and intestinal amoebiasis, 931
- , oral, in cutaneous leishmaniasis, 603
- Delinquency, juvenile, psychological correlates of behaviour in, 146
- Dementia due to communicating hydrocephalus, diagnosis by isotope encephalography, 386
- — normal-pressure communicating hydrocephalus, surgical treatment, 457
- Demethylchlortetracycline in gonorrhoea, 273
- purulent exacerbations of bronchitis, comparison with lymecycline and methacycline, 629
- , nephrotoxicity, 355
- Depo-Medrol and Conray in water-soluble contrast myelography, 908
- Depression, see also Antidepressant
- , amitriptyline-perphenazine preparations in, 722
- , cyclothymic, residual syndromes after thymoleptic treatment, 723
- during course of recovery from schizophrenic symptoms, 310
- , effects of bi- and unilateral electric convulsion therapy on, 960
- , endogenous, thromboembolism after drug therapy in, 309
- , 5-hydroxytryptamine level in hind-brain in, 460
- , imipramine and chlorprothixene treatments, direct comparison, 460
- in adults following childhood bereavement, 146
- , iprindole treatment, 242
- , narcostimulation in, 804
- , postpartum, relation of cot deaths to, 906
- , pramindole treatment, 388
- , psychomotor retardation in, 641
- , reactive, Mandrax treatment, side-effects, 596
- , relation of antigammaglobulin activity to, 961
- , severe, resistance of plasma 11-hydroxycorticosteroid levels to suppression by dexamethasone in, 961
- , thematic changes in, 539
- , tryptophan treatment, 460
- Deptropine citrate in airways obstruction, 834
- Dermatitis, bullous, humoral antibodies in serum in, 756
- due to acrylic resin sealer, 326
- , exfoliative, anaemia associated with, 80
- , exudative, influence of vitamin B₁₂ on cholinesterase-acetylcholine system in, 400
- herpetiformis, coeliac syndrome in, 938
- , effect of gluten-free diet on dermatological, intestinal, and haematological manifestations, 807
- , small-bowel abnormalities in, 806
- , —, structure and function in, 390
- , —, —, and haematological changes in, 150
- , intractable, due to paraben allergy, 963

- Dermatitis, perioral**, 888
 —, photocontact, due to ant-bacterial ingredients of soaps and cosmetics, action spectrum of, 724
 —, photosensitive, from soaps, 542
 —, sandbox, of infancy, clinical findings, 311
- Dermatology**, 80, 150-1, 243, 311-2, 389-90, 463-5, 542-3, 724-5, 806-7, 888-91, 963
- Dermographism**, definition, demonstration, and prevalence, 932
- Desensitization therapy of phobias**, 803
- Dexamethasone depression of plasma 11-hydroxycorticosteroid levels**, resistance in severe depression, 961
- Dexamphetamine and chlorthalidopoxide**, interaction in man, 490
- Dextran 40 in scleroderma**, 234
- Dextrostix in diagnosis of neonatal hypoglycaemia**, 392
- Diabetes insipidus, chlorpropamide treatment**, 226, 527
 —, effect of synthetic analogue of vasopressin on, 920
 —, nephrogenic, angiotensin in, 222
 —, mellitus, *see also* Prediabetes
 —, adult-onset, disappearance of immunoreactive insulin in, 229
 —, aetiological significance of insulin antagonism, 229
 —, antithyroglobulin antibodies in, 790
 —, arterioles of kidney and skin in, 349
 —, basal insulin levels in evaluation of oral glucose tolerance test in, significance, 229
 —, caused by clinically inapparent mumps, 67
 —, conjunctival vascular changes in relation to retinopathy and nephropathy of, 135
 —, creatinine clearance in, 450
 —, diminished insulin response to hyperglycaemia in, 229
 —, effect of sodium calciumedetate on course of, 792
 —, exercise test in, radioelectrocardiographic study, 212
 —, gastric neuropathy in, clinical and radiological study, 792
 —, genetic differences in Wales, 322
 —, studies in children, application of one-hour glucose-tolerance test to, 645
 —, glymidine treatment, 877
 —, growth hormone secretion during arginine infusion in, 954
 —, hypertension in, 384
 —, in acromegaly, pathogenesis, 300
 —, chronic liver disease, 426
 —, Friedreich's ataxia, 957
 —, identical twins, glucose tolerance and serum insulin level in unaffected twin, 303
 —, Navajo and Hopi Indians, absence of vascular complications, 66
 —, young men, vascular changes, 66
 —, incipient asymptomatic neurogenic dysfunction of bladder in, 299
 —, increased risk with increasing parity, 875
 —, insulin dependent, insulin sensitivity and vascular disease in, 876
 —, from pancreas in, 228
 —, intramural coronary vessel changes in, 90
 —, intravenous tolbutamide test after secondary failure of sulphonylurea treatment, 877
 —, intrinsic-factor antibody in, 65
 —, juvenile, early partial remission, role of insulin and growth hormone in, 529
- Diabetes mellitus, juvenile, insulin deficiency in**, 529
 —, —, long-term, pathological changes in spinal cord and peripheral nerves in, 586
 —, —, newly diagnosed, endogenous insulin and growth hormone responses in, 790
 —, —, prognosis of proliferative retinopathy in, 384
 —, —, serum vitamin B₁₂ concentration in, 471
 —, —, ultrastructural renal changes in, 410
 —, —, vascular abnormalities with, 213
 —, latent, prospective study, 878
 —, maternal, eosinophil-cell pancreatitis in newborn infants, 827
 —, —, facial abnormalities in infants, 450
 —, —, impaired adrenaline release in hypoglycaemic infants, 153
 —, —, subclinical, defective plasma insulin response during prednisolone glucose tolerance tests in, 530
 —, maturity-onset, effect of chlorpropamide on serum glucose and immunoreactive insulin concentrations in, 230
 —, —, crude secretin in, 230
 —, —, failure of lowering plasma free fatty acids to influence insulin sensitivity in, 876
 —, —, vitiligo in, 890
 —, neuropathy, *see* Neuropathy, diabetic
 —, —, and gastroenteropathy, oesophageal dysfunction in, clinical and radiological manifestations, 112
 —, —, oral glycerol in, metabolic effects, 791
 —, —, peripheral nerves during ischaemia in, 797
 —, —, physiological proteinuria in, 65
 —, —, plasma insulin responses to oral and intravenous glucose in, 450
 —, —, platelet adhesiveness in, 262
 —, —, relation between disturbances of potassium and carbohydrate metabolism in, 449
 —, —, renal arteriolar and glomerular lesions, effect of pituitary ablation on, 230
 —, —, senile, a physiological disturbance of carbohydrate metabolism, 451
 —, —, serum uric acid and, survey in 10,000 Israeli men, 528
 —, —, soft-tissue necrosis in, radiological evaluation, 530
 —, —, syndrome in idiopathic haemochromatosis, 792
 —, —, tolbutamide and acetohexamide in, comparison, 878
 —, —, unaffected first-degree relatives, glucose tolerance and serum insulin level in, 303
 —, —, uncontrolled, effect of chlorpropamide and of metformin on weight and blood glucose level in, 717
 —, —, weight gain, serum lipids, and vascular disease in, interrelationship, 450
 —, —, with primary hypothyroidism, 791
 —, —, severe vascular disease, large and small artery occlusion in, comparison with nondiabetics, 182
 4,4'-Diacetyldiaminodiphenylsulphone in leprosy, 768
- Dialysis, peritoneal, and positive-pressure respiration in severe hydrops foetalis**, 964
 —, —, colistin sulphomethate sodium administration during, 679
 —, —, improved effectiveness through ultrafiltration, 134
- Dialysis, peritoneal, infrequent, and diet in chronic anuric uraemia**, 223
 —, —, pathological effects on peritoneum, 444
 —, —, prolonged, for chronic renal failure in patients over 50 years of age, 631
 —, —, in patients awaiting renal transplantation, 443
 —, —, sodium uptake in, 134
- Diamorphine, *see* Heroin**
- Diarrhoea, acute, *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from faeces in**, 674
 —, intractable, in early infancy, 895
 —, mannitol-induced, bile-salt malabsorption in, 697
 —, severe infantile, epidemiology and aetiology, 548
 —, traveller's, symptoms, occurrence, and prophylaxis, 428
- Diazepam in preanaesthetic medication**, 647, 821
 —, severe convulsive status epilepticus, 74
 —, uncontrolled seizure activity, 801
- Diazoxide, antihypertensive action, *in vitro* vascular pharmacodynamics**, 593
 —, effect on plasma renin activity in hypertension, 374
 —, in acute hypertension, emergency treatment, 861
 —, idiopathic hypoglycaemia in infants, 394
 —, intravenous, in severe hypertension, 705
- Dichloralphenazone for insomnia in elderly psychiatric patients, comparison with Mandrax**, 886
- Diet, analysis in coronary heart disease**, 858
 —, in prevention of coronary heart disease, 858
 —, two population groups in India, 857
- Diethylcarbamazine in cooking salt in control of Bancroftian filariasis**, 498
- Digitalis intoxication, effect of lignocaine pretreatment on**, 836
 —, phenytoin treatment, 780
 —, treatment, ajmaline prophylaxis of arrhythmia during, 617
- Diguanides with ethyloestrenol, fibrinolytic effects in occlusive vascular disease**, 372
- Disocyanate, clinical and immunological appraisal of workers exposed to**, 975
- Dilantin, *see* Phenytoin**
- Diloxanide furoate in intestinal amoebiasis**, 497
- Dimefine, action on pulmonary ventilation, statistical evaluation**, 186
- Diphenylhydantoin, *see* Phenytoin**
- Diphenylsulphone, antimalarial effects**, 687
- Diphtheria immunity, antitoxic, in children vaccinated against measles**, 323
- Diplopia as initial manifestation of multiple sclerosis**, 796
- Disaccharidase activity in small intestine, prevalence of lactase deficiency in healthy subjects**, 507
 —, deficiency, radiological diagnosis, 256
 —, intestinal, in tropical sprue, 275
- Dishtcloths, domestic, hygienic conditions of**, 973
- Disodium cromoglycate in allergic bronchial asthma**, 277
 —, —, asthma in children, 966
- Diuresis, *see also* Antidiuretic**
 —, forced, in acute barbiturate poisoning, 906
 —, methods and application in barbiturate poisoning, 168
 —, in liver cirrhosis, oral isosorbide and intravenous mannitol as adjuncts to, 203

- Diuretics, newer, proper use of, 269*
- Diverticulosis, prevalence in general population of Oxford area, 280
- , transit times of food in, 280
- Down's syndrome, *see* Mongolism
- Doxapram in acute respiratory failure, 129
- Dracontiasis, niridazole treatment, 195
- Driving ability, effect of tranquillizers and alcohol together and separately on, 328
- Drowning in seawater, effects of fluid volume in, 87
- Drug addiction in medical profession, 241
- addicts, syphilis in, serological tests for, 417
- allergy, *in vitro* diagnosis by lymphocyte transformation test, 196
- assessment in rheumatoid arthritic outpatients, evaluation of methods, 70
- resistance, multiple transmissible, in outbreak of *Shigella flexneri* infection, 352
- Drugs in postmortem viscera, rapid general screening method for, 906
- Ductus arteriosus, patent, and loss of hearing, 549
- Dumping syndrome, experimental, significance of plasma kinins in pathogenesis, 425
- Duodenum, coarse mucosal folds in, significance, 610
- mucosa, normal, radiological findings, 257
- Dust, *see* House dust; Sawdust
- Dwarfism, growth hormone deficiency in, screening tests for, 470
- , hypopituitary, effect of growth hormone on carbohydrate metabolism in, 716
- , idiopathic hypopituitary, comparison of isolated growth hormone deficiency and multiple pituitary hormone deficiencies in, 398
- , pituitary, antigenic action of partially hydrolysed preparation of bovine growth hormone in, 319
- , long-term treatment with human growth hormone in small doses, 319
- Dye-dilution technique in study of effect of saliva on gastric secretion, 51
- Dysentery, amoebic, metronidazole treatment, 688
- , short-term follow-up study, 497
- , *Shigella flexneri*, outbreak, multiple transmissible drug resistance in, 352
- Dysgammaglobulinaemia, Type IV, immune imbalance in, 485
- Dysglobulinaemia as cause of recurrent cranial nerve palsies, 638
- Dystrophy, asphyxiating thoracic, case report, 393
- , myotonic, abnormal insulin secretion in, 458
- , cerebral defect and myopathy in, comparative clinicopathological study, 387
- EACA, *see* ϵ -Aminocaproic acid
- Ear, middle, glomus tumours of, tomographic diagnosis, 822
- Echinococcosis in children, 467
- Echoencephalography of median structures of brain, age-conditioned differences, 308
- third ventricle in various age groups, 73
- Echovirus Type 5 febrile illness outbreak in maternity unit in Singapore, 901
- Type 30 infection, outbreak in a general practice, 414
- Type 33 as cause of meningitis, 681
- , unclassified types, central nervous system involvement associated with, 681
- Eczema, topical beclamethasone in, effect on adrenal function, 150
- , triamcinolone acetone in, effect on adrenal function, 150
- Edrophonium in supraventricular tachycardia, 370
- Effusion, pericardial, diagnosis by venous angiography, comparison with radioisotope heart scanning, 823
- , in alcoholic cardiomyopathy, 53
- Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, heterogeneity, 161
- Elastosis perforans serpiginosa, case report and review of literature, 889
- Electric convulsion therapy, *see* Convulsion therapy
- Electrocardiogram after myocardial infarction, return to normal, 58
- changes due to emetine treatment, 688
- during selective coronary arteriography, 122
- , effect of cortisol deficiency on, 852
- pattern of left axis deviation in children, 855
- , Q-T interval, changes in corticosteroid-treated rheumatic fever, 138
- Electrocardiography, *see also* Radio-electrocardiography
- by chronically implanted cardiac electrodes in man, 212
- Electroencephalogram activation in epilepsy by methixene hydrochloride, 454
- , alpha rhythm, personality and, 388
- changes in paroxysmal cardiac arrhythmias, 281
- during seizures when closing the eyes, 885
- , hypsarhythmic, in infants and young children with subdural hygromata, 318
- in catatonia, 388
- congenital cyanotic heart disease, effect of surgery on, 368
- epilepsy, activation by sleep deprivation, prospective study, 453
- measles with no neurological signs, evolutive aspects, 839
- migraine, 308, 721
- temporal-lobe epilepsy, activation by procyclidine hydrochloride, 454
- transient cerebral ischaemic attacks, 73
- of third ventricle in normal women, 307
- Electroencephalography, fluanisone for premedication in, 141
- in diagnosis of cerebral vascular accidents and subdural haematomas, 637
- Electrolyte metabolism in myocardial infarction and angina pectoris, 618
- replacement in cholera in children, 43
- Electromyography, abnormalities in faecal incontinence, 115
- in rheumatoid arthritis, 793
- , quantitative, in detection of carrier state of Duchenne muscular dystrophy, 796
- Elipten, *see* Aminoglutethimide
- Embolism, *see also* Atheroembolism
- , cerebral, "nonsudden" onset, 455
- , fat, unsuspected, with fractures, 671
- , fibrinolysin and heparin treatment, 435
- from prosthetic heart valves, anticoagulant prevention, 370
- , pulmonary, accuracy of clinical diagnosis, 436
- , acute, angiographic diagnosis, evaluation of criteria, 170
- , massive, resolution after pulmonary arterial infusion of streptokinase, 289
- , after lymphangiography, 406
- , influence of left ventricular heart disease or pulmonary disease on course, angiographic study, 171
- Embolism, pulmonary angiography in, 170
- , restoration of pulmonary arterial blood flow after, 88
- , ultrasound in early diagnosis, 368
- , urokinase treatment in, 437
- , recurrent cerebral, cholesterol as cause of fluctuating cerebral symptoms, 386
- Emetine treatment, electrocardiographic changes due to, 688
- Emotion, effect on adrenocortical function investigated by hypnosis, 539
- Emphysema and chronic bronchitis, correlation of pathological findings, 587
- , centrilobular, chronic expiratory airflow obstruction as cause or effect of, 441
- , lung elasticity in, 221
- , physiological basis of training patients with, 64
- , pulmonary, carbon dioxide tolerance curves during rebreathing in, 786
- Empyema in bacteroides pneumonia, characteristics, 628
- Encephalitis, acute necrotizing, herpes simplex particles in, 185
- , congenital rubella, course and early sequelae, 321
- due to California arbovirus in children, 838
- herpesvirus infection, 457
- , four-year survey, 884
- , herpes simplex, neurosurgical experiences, 456
- , subacute inclusion-body, and measles virus, relation between, 247
- , tick-borne, ribonuclease treatment, 838
- Encephalography, isotope, in diagnosis of dementia due to communicating hydrocephalus, 386
- Encephalopathy and fatty degeneration of viscera, three cases in one community, 916
- , hepatic, acetohydroxaminic acid treatment, 506
- , colon bypass in, 936
- , portosystemic, choreoathetosis in, 144
- Endarterectomy of internal carotid artery for cerebral ischaemia and infarction, long-term results, 144
- Endocarditis, active, valve replacement in aortic insufficiency due to, 281
- , bacterial risk during antirheumatic prophylaxis, 232
- , with penicillin hypersensitivity, treatment, 99
- , candida, surgical treatment, 615
- , infective, in hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy, 853
- , Q fever, medical and surgical treatment, 207
- , tricuspid, primary isolated, 614
- Endocrinology, 65-7, 135-7, 225-30, 300-4, 382-4, 446-51, 526-30, 632-3, 716-7, 788-92, 872-8, 954
- Endomyocardial fibrosis, left ventricular, and mitral incompetence, new syndrome, 508
- Endotracheal tube inducing collapse of left lung, 785
- Enteric fever, salmonella, ampicillin in, comparison with chloramphenicol, 600
- Enteritis, regional, of colon, clinical and pathological comparison with ulcerative colitis, 938
- Enteropathy in psoriasis, 80
- of iron deficiency anaemia in children, 896
- , protein-losing, secondary to tricuspid regurgitation, 860
- Enterotoxin B, staphylococcal, effects of meat-curing salts and temperature on production, 830

- Glucose, maximum tubular reabsorption capacity for, in chronic pyelonephritis, 787
- metabolism in myocardial infarction and angina pectoris, 618
 - , normal insulin response to, 302
 - , oral and intravenous, plasma insulin responses in normal and diabetic subjects, 450
 - , renal threshold level, variations with age and sex, 632
 - test paper, use as screening test for bacteriuria, 831
 - tolerance and insulin insensitivity, 876
 - impairment in chronic uraemia, effect of potassium on, 111
 - in cerebrovascular disease, 237
 - idiopathic haemochromatosis, 792
 - unaffected first-degree relatives of diabetics, 303
 - identical twins of diabetics, 303
 - intravenous, effect of glucagon on, 384
 - of elderly subjects, effect of oral chromium supplements on, 791
 - oral, changes during menstrual cycle, 874
 - reduction in hepatic cirrhosis, 367
 - test, effect of oxytetracycline and tetracycline on, 34
 - one-hour, application to genetic studies of diabetes in children, 645
- Glucose-bicarbonate administration in respiratory distress syndrome, comparison of intragastric and intravenous routes, 313
- Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in erythrocytes and thyroid function, 136
- in obesity, possible interrelation with dehydroepiandrosterone, 364
- Glucose-potassium-insulin regimen in acute myocardial infarction, 859
- β -Glucuronidase activity in serum, increased activity in coronary artery disease, 371
- Glutamic acid, protective action in experimental mercury poisoning, 976
- Glutaraldehyde, topical, in plantar hyperhidrosis, 807
- Glycerol, oral, in diabetes, metabolic effects, 791
- α -Glycerol phosphate metabolism in adipose tissue in obesity, 501
- Glyceryl trinitrate in angina pectoris, acute effects on haemodynamics, 921
- — — —, haemodynamic effects studied by atrial pacing method, 593
 - — — —, mode of action, 921
- Glycocyline, intravenous, in pneumonia in USSR, 380
- Glycogenase activity in active and inactive rheumatic fever, 718
- Glycolipid storage disease, differential diagnosis, 468
- Glymidine in diabetes mellitus, 877
- Goitre and antibody titre in thyroiditis, effect of desiccated thyroid, prednisolone, and chloroquine on, 873
- , endemic, in Argentina, pathophysiology related to immunological phenomena, 446
 - , exophthalmic, *see* Graves's disease
 - , iodide, 136
 - , nodular, autonomous functioning thyroid nodule in evolution of, 228
- Gold, radioactive, intraarticular, in rheumatoid arthritis, 69
- Gonadotrophin activity, total, in urine of prepubertal children, 320
- Gonococcus identification by fluorescent antibody technique, 417
- , synergistic action of kanamycin, penicillin, and sulphafurazole on, *in vitro* study, 929
- Gonorrhoea, *see also* Urethritis
- , demethylchlorotetracycline treatment, 273
 - in women, diagnosis and treatment, 103
 - — — —, by immunofluorescent antibody technique on direct smears, 273
 - , kanamycin treatment of men and women with, 41
 - , oral chloramphenicol alone and with intramuscular procaine penicillin in, 40
 - , penicillin-resistant, in men, probenecid-benzylpenicillin and tetracycline in, 358
 - incidence in Southampton area, 929
 - , trimethoprim as potentiator of sulphonamides in, 192
- Gout, *see also* Pseudogout
- , allopurinol treatment, enzymatic basis for variation in response, 503
 - and chondrocalcinosis in association with rheumatoid arthritis, possible links, 956
 - , calcific tendinitis and soft-tissue calcification resembling, differentiation, 634
 - , carpal tunnel syndrome in, 138
 - , correlation of serum uric acid and lipid concentrations in, 49
 - , primary, hyperlipidaemia in, 849
 - , sulphobromophthalein retention in, 607
 - , urate oxidase derived from *Aspergillus flavus* in, 502
 - , uric acid renal calculi in, predisposing factors, 503
- Granulocyte reserve of bone marrow in patients receiving cytotoxic agents, evaluation by etiocholanolone, 598
- Granuloma, chronic nonspecific spinal epidural, 72
- , pyogenic, recurring with multiple satellites, 891
 - , swimming-pool, outbreak in South Wales, 724
- Granulomatosis, chronic familial, 396
- Granulomatous disease, chronic, associated with defective polymorphonuclear leucocyte function in female children, 896
- , fatal, of childhood, pattern of genetic transmission of leucocyte defect in, 972
- Graves's disease, clinical features and course, relation of long-acting thyroid stimulator to, 446
- Griseofulvin in chronic onychomycosis, mycological and clinical evaluation, 150
- Growth and development of children exposed *in utero* to atomic bomb radiation, 256
- hormone, *see also* Hyposomatotropism
 - as regulator of blood glucose concentration and as diabetogenic substance, 529
 - , bovine, partially hydrolysed preparation, in pituitary dwarfism, 319
 - deficiency in dwarfism, screening tests for, 470
 - , fat mobilizing activity, 716
 - , human, in hypopituitary dwarfism, effect on carbohydrate metabolism, 716
 - — — —, long-term treatment in small doses, 319
 - — — —, metabolic effects in corticosteroid-treated children, 898
 - — — —, immunoreactive, in endemic cretinism in Ecuador, 872
- Growth hormone levels, changes after hypoglycaemia in children with growth retardation, 470
- — — — in acromegaly and in normal subjects, 300
 - — — — cerebral gigantism in children, 643
 - — — — corticosteroid-treated children, 898
 - — — — mongolism, 803
 - — — — normal subjects receiving oral contraceptives, 382
 - — — — prediabetic males, 877
 - — — —, lack of relation with small rises in blood sugar level, 526
 - — — —, response in children with newly diagnosed diabetes mellitus, 790
 - — — —, to insulin-induced hypoglycaemia in growth-retarded children, 158
 - — — —, intravenous glucose injection in diagnosis of acromegaly, 716
 - — — — production, ectopic, in bronchial carcinoma, 785
 - — — — secretion during arginine infusion in normal and diabetic subjects, relation to blood glucose levels, 954
 - — — — in kwashiorkor, 930
 - — — — studies in Turner's syndrome, 788
 - — — — retardation, changes in growth hormone level after hypoglycaemia in children with, 470
 - — — —, idiopathic, in children, renal hydrogen ion excretion in, 894
 - — — — in children with congenital heart defects, nitrogen metabolism and, 468
 - — — —, plasma growth hormone response to insulin-induced hypoglycaemia in, 158
 - — — — newborn infants, relation of blood glucose levels to haematocrit, birth weight, and other body measurements in, 313
- Grunting, significance in hyaline membrane disease, 808
- Guanethidine in hypertension, within-patient comparison with bethanidine and methyl dopa, 620
- Guanidine and related compounds causing haemolysis in chronic uraemia, 713
- in myasthenia gravis, microphysiological study of effects, 833
- Guanoxan in drug-resistant hypertension, 516
- Guillain-Barré syndrome with slow progressive onset and persistent elevation of CSF protein, 536
- Guineaworm arthritis of knee joint, 605
- Haemagglutination inhibition test for detecting rubella antibodies, comparison with neutralization test, 31
- — — — in pregnancy, 927
 - test, indirect, for Group B meningococci, 163
- Haemangioma in children, prednisone treatment, 816
- Haematemesis, gastric cooling for, 202
- Haematocrit changes in acute myocardial infarction, 858
- of normal and growth-retarded infants, relation of blood glucose levels to, 313
- Haematology, clinical, 61-2, 127-8, 217-8, 292-5, 377-9, 438-9, 517-20, 622-6, 707-9, 784, 862-5, 945-8
- Haematoma, chronic subdural, in the elderly, curability, 883
- , primary intraparenchymatous, of brain, 238
 - , subdural, electroencephalographic diagnosis, 637

- ***+

- Heart disease, valvular, effect of aminophylline on pulmonary circulation and left ventricular performance in, 760
- , erythrocyte abnormalities in, 347
 - , effect of Coxsackievirus infections in adults on, 414
 - , failure, congestive, oesophageal varices in, 917
 - , in kwashiorkor, 194
 - , valvular heart disease after use of propranolol to control atrial fibrillation, 857
 - , left, lower-body decompression in, 206
 - , function, left ventricular, effect of halothane on, 255
 - , —, in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, 939
 - , hypertrophy, reversibility in cachexia, 27
 - , hypoplastic left ventricle syndrome, analysis of 30 cases with surgical considerations, 615
 - , in acute leukaemia, 708
 - , involvement in malignant lymphoma, 947
 - , —, —, melanoma, 826
 - , left atrial calcification, 735
 - , —, axis deviation, in children, 855
 - , —, catheterization by direct ventricular puncture, 940
 - , lesions in African trypanosomiasis, 689
 - , massage, closed-chest, acute haemorrhage from gastro-oesophageal lesions after, 183
 - , —, haemodynamic observations during, 939
 - , mitral incompetence, angiographic assessment, 910
 - , —, insufficiency, severe, aortic coarctation associated with, 704
 - , —, syndrome due to isolated rupture of chordae tendineae, 431
 - , —, regurgitation, late diastolic secondary to aortic regurgitation, relation to Austin Flint murmur, 209
 - , —, replacement, review of 6 years' experience, 54*
 - , —, stenosis, correlation of radiological findings with haemodynamic data in, 735
 - , —, heart failure after use of propranolol to control atrial fibrillation in, 857
 - , —, in elderly patients, valvotomy for, 614
 - , —, of rheumatic origin, pulmonary hypertension in children with, 704
 - , —, surgical treatment, reactivation of rheumatic process after, 231
 - , —, with normal sinus rhythm, haemodynamic response to ouabain in, 594
 - , —, valve disease, and hypertension, 941
 - , —, incompetence due to flail anterior leaflet, new physical sign, 510
 - , —, replacement, cardiac function after, 704*
 - , —, —, early reduction of pulmonary vascular resistance after, 209
 - , —, —, long-term results with reference to changes in pulmonary vascular resistance, 510
 - , —, —, with aortic heterografts in man, 118
 - , —, —, pulmonary autograft, 431
 - , —, —, restenosis, pathological study, 754
 - , murmur, diastolic, in healthy newborn infant, 965
 - , —, late systolic, and nonejection clicks, 699
- Heart murmur with coronary artery stenosis, 511
- , murmurs, differential diagnosis, amyl nitrite test in, 123
 - , in old age, clinicopathological study, 53
 - , output, low, postoperative, myocardial necrosis and, 117
 - , role of peripheral resistance in control of, 206
 - , rate control, role of thyroid in, 872
 - , of asthmatic children, effect of adrenaline on, 690
 - , rheumatic tricuspid stenosis, 118
 - , rhythm, *see also* Arrhythmia
 - , in acute malaria, 686
 - , rupture, pathogenesis, 262
 - , scanning, radioisotope, in diagnosis of pericardial effusion, 823
 - , sound, second, abnormal splitting in renal failure, 298
 - , surgery for mitral stenosis, indications for closed or open methods, 54
 - , —, haemolytic anaemia and erythrocyte deformities after, 347
 - , tricuspid atresia, in infants and children, Glenn operation for, 616
 - , —, insufficiency, surgical treatment, 941
 - , valve, ageing changes in, 26
 - , —, prosthetic, embolization from, prevention by anticoagulants, 370
 - , —, tricuspid, "pure" incompetence, problems in clinical diagnosis, 53
- Heartburn in pregnancy, manometric study, 775
- Heat illness in infants and small children in desert climates, 843
- , production, metabolic, effect of amyl nitrite inhalation on, 95
 - , stress, nephropathy associated with, 222
 - , stroke, clinical picture and mechanism, 497
- Heelpad measurement in diagnosis of acromegaly, 788
- , thickness, radiological measurement in acromegaly, 632
- Hemopexin concentration in serum in healthy children and adults and in haematological disorders, 671
- Hemp, *see* Soft hemp
- Henoch-Schönlein purpura, prognosis, 68
- Heparin treatment, control using activated partial thromboplastin times, 25
- Hepatitis, active chronic, 6-mercaptopurine and azathioprine treatment, 426
- , acute, blood coagulation factors as index of severity, 584
 - , idiopathic neonatal, discordance in monozygotic twins, 153
 - , infective, followed by liver cirrhosis in children, clinical and anatomical study, 395
 - , —, in children, clinical and laboratory studies, 38*
 - , —, —, pathogenetic grounds for prednisolone treatment, 682
 - , —, —, Leicester, 1963-66, 251
 - , —, influence on exocrine function of pancreas, 763
 - , —, serum transaminase levels in post-convallescent phase, 271
 - , viral, in children, corticosteroid treatment, 188
- Hepatoma, diagnosis by foetoglobulin test, 914
- , in mice, increased incidence of, and chronic schistosomiasis mansoni treated with a carcinogen, 261
- Hernia, hiatal, symptomatic of angina pectoris, 781
- Heroin addiction, a metabolic disease, 79
- , cyclazocine and methadone in treatment, 309
- Heroin, morphine, and methadone, comparative toxicity, 96
- Herpes genitalis, clinical and virological studies, 358
- , simplex encephalitis, neurosurgical experiences, 456
 - , —, infection, virological and pathological studies of pathogenesis, 840
 - , —, particles in acute necrotizing encephalitis, 185
 - , zoster, acute, sympathetic ganglion block in, 235
- Herpesvirus infection of central nervous system, 457
- , —, oral, in adults, clinical, histological, and cytological features, 850
- Hexachlorophane for antiseptic skin care of newborn infants, 809
- Hiccups, pharyngeal stimulation in anaesthetized and conscious subjects in treatment, 329
- Hip, dislocatable and dislocated, in newborn infants, 466
- , transient osteoporosis of, radiological study, 692
- Hirschsprung's disease, diagnosis by manometric technique, 613
- , neonatal, clinical features and progress, 154
 - , —, mortality from enterocolitis in, 153
- Histamine and histamine release by guinea pigs at various intervals during anaphylactic shock, 261
- , eosinophilic axis in skin in atopy, improved induction technique, 606
 - , role in spasmodic bronchitis of infants and children, 970
 - , skin sensitivity and blood histamine level in urticaria, 44
- Histoplasmosis of oral cavity and larynx, clinicopathological study, 271
- Hodgkin's disease, chromosome changes in, 181
- , immunoglobulins in, 265
 - , lymphocyte transformation and chromosome studies in, 182
 - , lymphoid cells in, 182
 - , nodular sclerosing, clinicopathological study, 948
 - , oral vinblastine sulphate treatment, 98
 - , —, rubidomycin treatment, 127
 - , —, serum caeruloplasmin level in, correlation with histological and clinical picture and prognostic value, 865
 - , —, with constantly high content of epithelioid cells, 709
- Holmes-Adie syndrome, tendon reflexes in, 538
- Homocystinuria treatment, 317
- Homotransplantation in rat, effect of extracorporeal blood irradiation on, 346
- Hookworm infestation, epidemiological role of skin hypersensitivity in, 770
- , in children, functional and structural changes in small intestine, 843
 - , jejunum in, morphological alterations and functional derangements of, 419
 - , larvae, cutaneous reservoir, 352
- House dust allergy, skin tests in, 932
- , mite, allergens produced by, identification with house dust allergen, 46
- Housing, families in flats, morbidity studies, 402
- Huntington's chorea in children, 159
- Hurler's syndrome, genetic study of clones in cell culture, 249
- Hyaline membrane disease, neonatal, grunting in, 808
- , —, intracranial haemorrhage associated with, 546

- Hyaline membrane disease, neonatal, lung phospholipids and surface tension correlations in infants with, 152
- , —, pulmonary lymphatics in, 316
- , —, pulmonary, sites of formation in adult lungs after assisted respiration and oxygen inhalation, 827
- Hydrocephalus after spontaneous subarachnoid haemorrhage, 455
- , communicating, dementia due to, diagnosis by isotope encephalography, 386
- , infantile, ventriculoatrial shunts with Holter valve in, 644
- , nontumoural, spontaneous rhinorrhoea as presenting sign of, 144
- , normal-pressure communicating, causing dementia, surgical treatment, 457
- Hydrochlorothiazide and spironolactone alone and together in hypertension, comparative effects, 861
- Hydrocortisone, intraarticular, in osteoarthritis, 71
- metabolism in rheumatoid arthritis, 139
- Hydrophobia, *see* Rabies
- Hydrops foetalis, severe, peritoneal dialysis and positive-pressure ventilation in, 964
- γ -Hydroxybutyric acid, neuroinhibitory action, clinical assessment, 734
- 11-Hydroxycorticosteroid level in plasma, resistance to suppression by dexamethasone in severe depression, 961
- , —, rise during surgical treatment of corticosteroid-treated rheumatoid arthritis, 955
- Hydroxymethyl aminomethane, *see* Tris
- Hydroxyproline excretion during starvation in obesity, 847
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine levels in hindbrain of depressive suicides, 460
- , vascular effects, antagonistic effect of methysergide on, 96
- Hydroxyurea in chronic granulocytic leukaemia, 784
- Hygroma, subdural, in infants and young children, hypersarhythmic electroencephalographic features, 318
- Hyperaminoaciduria in vitamin D deficiency, hyperparathyroidism as cause of, 422
- Hyperbilirubinaemia, adult congenital nonhaemolytic unconjugated, reduction of serum unconjugated bilirubin with phenobarbitone in, 847
- , albumin administration during exchange transfusion for, 893
- , idiopathic unconjugated, family study, 554
- Hypercalcaemia, calcitonin treatment, 873
- , inorganic phosphate treatment, 199, 849
- , in peptic ulceration after large doses of calcium carbonate, 505
- , phosphate and sulphate treatment, 278
- , syndrome, acute, as accidental complication of dialysis, 787
- Hypercapnia, chronic, diuretic-induced hypokalaemia and alkalosis in, failure of correction by organic potassium salts, 869
- Hypercholesterolaemia, familial, coronary disease in, 50
- Hypergammaglobulinaemia, differentiation in inflammatory diseases of liver, 267
- Hyperglycaemia in coronary heart disease, 119
- Hyperglyceridaemia in coronary artery disease, management, 109
- Hyperekplexia, clinical study, 454
- Hyperhidrosis, plantar, topical glutaraldehyde in, 807
- Hyperinsulinaemia in obese children of diabetic families, 877
- Hyperkalaemia of chronic renal failure, exchange properties of cation exchange resin (calcium cycle) in, 934
- Hyperlipaemia in pituitary diseases, 527
- Hyperlipidaemia in primary gout, 849
- Hypermobility, *see* Joint laxity
- Hypernatraemia, acute, neurological complications of, prognosis in children, 395
- Hyperostosis, infantile cortical, case reports with late follow-up study, 546
- Hyperoxaluria, primary, biochemical studies on treatment, 422
- , —, calcium carbimide treatment, 502
- Hyperparathyroidism, less common manifestations, 447
- , muscular weakness in, clinical and biochemical features, 458
- , primary, detection in hypercalciuric females with "normal" or borderline serum calcium levels, 717
- , —, myopathy in, 954
- , —, plasma citric acid levels in, 874
- , rapid calcium infusion test for, 448
- , renal, total parathyroidectomy in, 448
- , secondary, in pathogenesis of familial vitamin-D-resistant rickets, 774
- , tertiary, 225
- , with arthritis, 874
- Hyperpyrexia, fulminant, during anaesthesia and surgery, 476
- Hypersensitivity reactions, leucocytes and, 45
- Hypertension, acute, diazoxide in emergency treatment, 861
- , β -adrenergic blockade in, 706
- , amiloride hydrochloride in, 621
- , and mitral valve disease, 941
- , bethanidine in, 436
- , —, guanethidine, and methyldopa in, within-patient comparison, 620
- , bronchial asthma in, isoetharine methanesulphonate with phenylephrine hydrochloride in, 131
- , Catapresan treatment, clinical and haematological studies, 621
- , cerebrovascular lesions in, comparative incidence in normotensive subjects, 798
- , development, relation of obesity to, 125
- , drug-resistant, guanoxan treatment, 516
- , effect of treatment on morbidity in, 515
- , —, tyramine on digital circulation in, 620
- , essential and renal, plasma angiotensinase activity in, 291
- , —, early, haemodynamics in, 944*
- , —, pargyline hydrochloride treatment, 216
- , —, plasma volume in, 782
- , ethacrynic acid in, haemodynamic and plasma-volume-depleting effects, 834
- , exercise test in, radioelectrocardiographic study, 373
- , frusemide treatment, 95
- , hypokalaemia in, incidence of primary aldosteronism in, 59
- , in diabetes mellitus, aspects of, 384
- , young patients, 514
- , influence on haemodynamic response to exercise, 215
- , juvenile essential, significance of abnormally high titres of streptococcal antibodies in, 374
- Hypertension, malignant, complicated by renal insufficiency, management, 126
- , methyldopa in, comparison with three sympatholytic agents, 60
- , —, Coombs-positive haemolytic anaemia developing after, 294
- , mineralocorticoid-induced moderate, in conservative treatment of gangrene, 704
- , neural component in, tilt test for, correlation with clinical characteristics, 290
- , of pregnancy, urinary leucocyte excretion in, 445
- , oral contraceptives and, 291
- , pargyline hydrochloride in, haemodynamic effects at rest and during exercise, 269
- , paroxysmal arterial, due to tobacco, 619
- , plasma renin activity in, 290
- , —, —, effect of diazoxide on, 374
- , —, —, and aldosterone secretion during high and low sodium intake and diuretic administration, 782
- , portal, diagnosis and surgical treatment, 778
- , —, extrahepatic, clinical evaluation and results of treatment in 28 cases, 777
- , —, splenectomy and splenorenal anastomosis in, 778
- , —, splenorenal anastomosis in, late results, 427
- , —, surgical treatment, 778
- , propranolol in, effect on haemodynamic response to exercise, 488
- , —, immediate haemodynamic effects, 760
- , pulmonary, in children with mitral stenosis of rheumatic origin, 704
- , —, chronic hypoxia, 826
- , —, congenital heart disease, radioiodine treatment, 369
- , —, "primary", 60
- , —, familial occurrence, 853
- , renal, microembolic, renin-angiotensin system in, 481
- , renin level in blood in various types of, 860
- , renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system in, 215
- , renovascular, arteriographic study, 435
- , —, clinical course, 516
- , —, haemodynamic study, 619
- , —, measurement of renin in both renal veins in diagnosis of, 375
- , —, renin activity in diagnosis of, 374
- , —, surgical treatment, 783
- , resetting of "barostats" in, 125
- , retinal vascular changes, unconventional assessment and significance, 289
- , severe, intravenous diazoxide in, 705
- , smooth-muscle constrictor activity in, 126
- , spironolactone and hydrochlorothiazide alone and together in, comparative effects, 861
- , systemic, effect of walking on blood pressure in, 126
- , thiazide treatment, long-term, renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system during, 515
- , vascular changes in dermis and hypodermis in, 265
- , —, lesions, production and resolution in rabbit, 92
- Hyperthyroidism, *see* Thyrotoxicosis
- Hypertriglyceridaemia in coronary heart disease, 119
- , primary, resistant, clofibrate treatment, 693

- Hyperuricaemia, acute, in childhood leukaemia, prevention and management, 813**
 —, asymptomatic, sulphobromophthal-
 ein retention in, 607
 — in mongolism, 849
**Hypnosis in investigation of effects of
 emotion and pain on adrenocortical
 function, 539**
**Hypogeusia, see Taste sensitivity,
 decreased**
Hypoglycaemia, see also Ketosis
 —, acetohexamide, potentiation by
 phenylbutazone, 451
 — associated with extrapancreatic tu-
 mour, 526
 —, idiopathic, and children of low birth
 weight, 83
 —, —, in children, tolbutamide tolerance
 test and plasma insulin response in,
 394
 —, —, — infants, diazoxide treatment,
 394
 — in children, evaluation of tolbutamide
 tolerance test in, 154
 —, —, prognostic and aetiological fea-
 tures, 155
 — growth-retarded children, changes
 in serum growth hormone levels after,
 470
 — infants and children, diagnosis and
 treatment, 399
 —, neonatal, diagnosis and treatment,
 313
 —, —, diagnosis with Dextrostix, 392
 —, —, effects on nervous system, 265
 —, —, serious, caused by oral hypoglycae-
 mic agents, 304
 —, severe, in children, ataxia and other
 neurological disorders as sequelae of,
 399
**Hypokalaemia, diuretic-induced, in
 chronic hypercapnia, failure of correc-
 tion by organic potassium salts, 869**
 — in hypertension, incidence of primary
 aldosteronism, 59
**Hypoplipidaemia in anaemia, implications
 for epidemiology of ischaemic heart
 disease, 198**
Hypomagnesaemia, tetany due to, 393
Hypoparathyroidism, familial, 448*
 —, —, idiopathic, 728
 —, transient congenital idiopathic, 319
**Hyposomatotropism, diagnosis by argi-
 nine provocative test, 225**
**Hypotension, orthostatic, noradrenaline
 release and metabolism in, 376**
**Hypothalamic lesions in force-fed hypo-
 physectomized obese rats, 913**
**Hypothalamus-pituitary-adrenal axis,
 corticosteroid-induced suppression of,
 65**
 — function, assessment by 24-hour
 corticotrophin-dexamethasone test,
 872
 — in long-term corticotrophin therapy,
 676
**Hypothermia, accidental, of the elderly,
 temperature regulation in survivors,
 49**
 — of spinal cord in relief of muscle spas-
 ticity in multiple sclerosis, 142
Hypothyroidism, see also Myxoedema
 —, congenital, in children, diagnostic
 difficulties, 398
 —, coronary artery disease in, 432
 —, late, after radioiodine treatment of
 thyrotoxicosis, 789
 —, latent, asymptomatic atrophic thyroi-
 ditis as condition of, 136
 —, primary, in diabetes mellitus, 791
 —, renal lesions in, 262
**Hypoventilation, alveolar, primary or
 central, in nonobese patients, 440**
 —, — syndrome in obesity, 501
**Hypoxaemia, association of nucleated
 erythrocytes in peripheral smear with,
 622**
 — in bronchial asthma, 522, 711
 —, mechanism in lobar pneumonia, 219
**Hypoxia, chronic, pulmonary hyperten-
 sion in, 826**
 —, tourniquet-induced local tissue, radia-
 tion therapy administered under con-
 ditions of, 736
**Hypsarhythmia in infants and young
 children with subdural hygroma, 318**
**Hysterectomy, psychiatric illness after,
 640**
**Ibuprofen in rheumatoid arthritis and
 osteoarthritis, 452**
**Ichthyosis, lamellar, natural clinical
 course, 544**
 —, transepidermal water loss and acci-
 dental hypothermia in, 389
**ICI 50172, effect during erect exercise,
 489**
 — in ischaemic heart disease, haemo-
 dynamic effects, 489
Ileitis, regional, psychiatric study, 459
**Ileum resection, bile-salt malabsorption
 in, 697**
Imferon. see Iron-dextran complex
**Imipramine hydrochloride in enuresis in
 children, medical and psychosocial
 factors, 727**
 — in depression, comparison with chlor-
 prothixene, 460
**Immunoconglutinin in rheumatic diseases
 and other diseases suspected of an
 autoimmune pathogenesis, 266**
**Immunofluorescence in identification in
 routine necropsy specimens of Cox-
 sackieviral myocarditis and valvulitis,
 116**
 — serological diagnosis of amoebiasis,
 352
**Immunofluorescent antibody technique in
 diagnosis of gonorrhoea in women by
 direct smears, 273**
 — pattern, homogeneous, relationship of
 antinuclear antibodies to, 828
**Immunoglobulin abnormalities in
 families of patients with Walden-
 ström's macroglobulinaemia, 160**
 — A content of intestinal mucosal plas-
 ma cells in ataxia telangiectasia, 829
 — and immunological reactions in haem-
 ophilia, 62
 — rubellavirus antibodies in adults
 with congenital rubella, 763
 — class IgND, raised levels in asthma,
 362
 — deficiency in coeliac disease, 507
 — levels in chronic liver disease, 777
 — — Hodgkin's disease, 265
 — — infants after intrauterine trans-
 fusion, 966
 — — malabsorption syndrome in chil-
 dren, 643
 — — rheumatoid arthritis, compari-
 son with rheumatoid factor titres, clinical
 stage, and disease duration, 139
 — M antibodies, demonstration in rapid
 diagnosis of recent infection by rubella,
 487
 —, plasma, and skin-sensitizing antibody
 activity, disappearance after intrader-
 mal injection, 421
**Impetigo and acute glomerulonephritis,
 epidemiology and results of serological
 typing of Group-A streptococci, 819**
**Inclusion bodies in synovial-fluid leuco-
 cytes, diagnostic and pathological sig-
 nificance, 30**
**Incontinence, faecal, reflex and electro-
 myographic abnormalities in, 115**
Inderal, see Propranolol
**Industrial medicine, 85-6, 164-6, 253-4,
 326-7, 402-3, 474, 555-6, 729-32,
 817-20, 903-5, 974-6**
**Infants, abdominal transillumination in,
 895**
 —, adenovirus infection of respiratory
 tract in, histopathology, 26
 —, chronic myelocytic leukaemia in sib-
 lings, 813
 —, congenital rubella syndrome, follow-
 up study, 82
 —, dysmature, idiopathic hypoglycaemia
 and, 83
 —, flexion spasm in, aetiological factors,
 82
 —, heat illness in, in desert climates, 843
 —, hydrocephalic, ventriculoatrial shunts
 with Holter valve in, 644
 —, hypoglycaemia in, *see under* Hypo-
 glycaemia
 —, immunoglobulin levels after intrauter-
 ine transfusion, 966
 —, interferon response in acute respira-
 tory infection, 353
 —, intracranial lesions in, study by trans-
 illumination, 159
 —, intractable diarrhoea in, 895
 —, low-birth-weight, intracranial haem-
 orrhage and clotting defects in, 808
 —, —, "late oedema" in, 726
 —, —, longitudinal studies of acid-base
 status, 152
 —, metabolism, maternal nutrition and
 studies in rats and man, 846
 —, mortality, neonatal period, relation of
 Apgar scores to, 892
 —, mucous-gland hypertrophy of bron-
 chi in, 672
 —, myocardial disease in, surface kymo-
 graphy of, 910
 —, newborn, apnoea in, sequence of
 events, 244
 —, —, bone-marrow picture after intra-
 uterine transfusion, 809
 —, —, "clean catch" collection of urine
 specimens from, 551
 —, —, dislocatable and dislocated hip in,
 466
 —, —, disseminated necroses of gastric
 mucosa in, 27
 —, —, ecologic relation in nursery between
Staph. aureus and *Pseudomonas*
organisms, 919
 —, —, haemolytic disease of, *see* Haemo-
 lytic disease
 —, —, haemorrhagic purpura in, mani-
 festation of intrauterine virus infection,
 314
 —, —, Hirschsprung's disease in, *see*
Hirschsprung's disease
 —, —, hyaline membrane disease in, *see*
Hyaline membrane disease
 —, —, lamellar exfoliation of, natural
 clinical course, 544
 —, —, mass screening for phenylketon-
 uria in Ireland, 892
 —, —, of diabetic mothers, eosinophil-
 cell pancreatitis in, 827
 —, —, oxygen therapy in, 965
 —, —, severe respiratory distress syn-
 drome mimicking cyanotic heart
 disease in, 391
 —, —, shigellosis in, 466
 —, —, skin care with hexachlorophane,
 809
 —, —, tyrosinaemia in, follow-up study,
 892
 —, —, urinary excretion of insulin in,
 545
 —, normal full-term, effect of placental
 transfusion on pulmonary function in,
 152

- Infants, premature, breathing 100% pure oxygen, alveolar-arterial oxygen difference in, 545
- , —, physiological basis of management during first days of life, 391
 - , —, pulmonary haemorrhage in, therapeutic oxygen as possible cause, 315
 - , —, with hyaline membrane disease, intracranial haemorrhage in, 546
 - , purulent pericarditis in, 318
 - , radiation exposure of, thyroid abnormalities after, 228
 - , recurrent aortic coarctation in, 968
 - , sandbox dermatitis of, clinical findings, 311
 - , small-for-dates, mental deficiency in, 803
 - , spasmodic bronchitis in, role of histamine in, 970
 - , subdural collection of fluid in, factors influencing prognosis and efficacy of treatment, 816
 - , undernourished, effect on subsequent brain growth and intellectual development, 315
- Infection, *see also* Cross-infection
- , acute bacterial, in kwashiorkor and marasmus, 685
 - , bacterial intestinal, colistin treatment, 492
 - , staphylococcal, phenoxymethylpenicillin, phenethicillin, and lincomycin in, trial in casualty department, 925
 - , —, postoperative, prevention by spiramycin, 355
 - , streptococcal Group A, experimental induction of glomerulonephritis by, 481
 - , viral, intrauterine, manifested by haemorrhagic purpura in newborn infants, 314
- Infectious diseases, 38, 100, 188-9, 271, 356-7, 414, 493-5, 599-600, 681-2, 763-4, 838-40, 926-7
- Infertility due to pernicious anaemia, 378
- Influenza, air pollution and mortality in New York City, January-February 1963, 402
- , in West Scotland, 1966, virological and clinical findings, 250
 - , induced, in man, prophylaxis with amantadine hydrochloride, 838
 - , prophylaxis with synthetic isoquinoline derivative, 839
 - , rapid immunofluorescent diagnosis, 674
 - , vaccines, mono- and polyvalent, in epidemic of Types A2 and B influenza, evaluation, 730
 - , virus neutralizing antibody in respiratory secretions, 591
 - , —, vaccines, live and dead, antibody response in respiratory secretions with, 832
- Injury, *see* Trauma
- Insects as potential sources of ingested allergens, 46
- Insomnia in psychiatric disorders, comparison of Mandrax and dichloralphenazone in, 886
- Insulin, *see also* Hyperinsulinaemia; Proinsulin
- , administration, skin atrophy after, 67
 - , antagonism in aetiology of diabetes, 229
 - , deficiency in juvenile diabetes, 529
 - , endogenous, response in children with newly diagnosed diabetes, 790
 - , excretion, urinary, in healthy newborn infants, 545
 - , from nondiabetic and diabetic pancreas, composition, 228
 - , gastric analysis in evaluation of post-vagotomy symptoms, 609
 - , immunoreactive, concentration in diabetes, effect of chlorpropamide on, 230
 - , insulin, immunoreactive, disappearance in normal and adult-onset diabetes, 229
 - , —, in myocardial infarction, 121
 - , —, —, resolution of electrocardiographic signs after, 434
 - , —, insensitivity, glucose tolerance and, 876
 - , —, intravenous, in acute myocardial infarction, 859
 - , —, level, basal, in evaluation of oral glucose tolerance test in diabetics and nondiabetics, 229
 - , —, in plasma, response in children with idiopathic hypoglycaemia, 394
 - , —, —, to oral and intravenous glucose in diabetics and nondiabetics, 450
 - , —, —, serum in mongolism, 803
 - , —, —, premature coronary artery disease, 119
 - , —, —, unaffected identical twins of diabetics, 303
 - , —, response, diminished, to hyperglycaemia in prediabetes and diabetes, 229
 - , —, increase in hepatic cirrhosis, 367
 - , —, normal, to glucose, relation between blood sugar and plasma insulin levels, 302
 - , —, secretion, abnormal, in myotonic dystrophy, 458
 - , —, effect of muscular exercise on, 874
 - , —, sensitivity in insulin-dependent diabetes, correlation of vascular disease with, 876
 - , —, maturity-onset diabetes, failure of lowering plasma free fatty acid level to influence, 876
 - , —, serum-immunoreactive, influence of endogenous stimulation of secretin and pancreatic release on, 790
- Insulinoma, glucagon test for, chemical study, 913
- Intellectual development, effect of undernutrition in infancy on, 315
- Intelligence in educable mentally subnormal children, 77
- Intensive care and study unit for acute myocardial infarction, analysis of 150 patients, 702
- Interferon, heavy molecular weight, in man, demonstration, mass production, and characterization, 487
- , induction by *Coxiella burnetii* in cell cultures, 919*
 - , response of infants and children with acute respiratory infection, 353
- Intervertebral disc, *see* Spine
- Intestinal absorption, effect of portosystemic shunts in dog and man on, 203
- , —, in protein-calorie malnutrition, 685
- Intrinsic factor antibodies, circulating, incidence and significance in pernicious anaemia, 217
- , —, in diabetes mellitus, 65
 - , —, blocking and binding autoantibody to, 485
- Intubation, prolonged endotracheal, in respiratory failure, 710
- Iodide goitre, 136
- Iodine, influence on blood coagulation factors in atherosclerosis, 213
- , protein-bound, increased levels in acute intermittent porphyria, 501
 - , radioactive, in congenital heart disease with severe pulmonary hypertension, 369
- ¹²⁵Iodine-sodium iothalamate in measurement of glomerular filtration rate, 258
- Iprindole in depression, 242
- Iproveratril, effect on angina pectoris and adrenergic β -receptors, 511
- Iron absorption in chronic pancreatitis, 113
- , —, rheumatoid arthritis, comparison with normal subjects, 531
- Iron absorption, variability, 945
- , depletion in male blood donors, significance for iron status in women, 945
 - , dietary, and haematological status in normal subjects, 292
 - , distribution in synovial membrane in rheumatoid arthritis, 673
 - , inorganic, absorption in thalassaemia, 378
 - , level in serum in systemic lupus erythematosus and rheumatoid arthritis, effect of prednisolone on, 233
 - , poisoning, acute, in children, chelating agents in treatment, 733
 - , therapy in sideropenia, controlled trial, 707
- Iron-dextran complex in iron deficiency anaemia, radioisotope study, 519
- , —, intramuscular, absorption, distribution, and utilization, radioisotope study, 923
 - , —, total dose infusion, effect on iron, folate, and vitamin B₁₂ nutrition in postpartum anaemia, 292
- Irradiation, extracorporeal, in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia, 947
- Isoetharine methanesulphonate with phenylephrine hydrochloride in asthma in hypertensives, 131
- Isoniazid absorption, lupoid syndromes after, 534
- , and streptomycin in leprosy, 43
 - , in pulmonary tuberculosis, comparison of single and divided daily doses, 191
 - , prophylactic effect in young tuberculin reactors, 102
 - , pulmonary tuberculosis resistant to, retreatment, 765
 - , treatment, relation to later occurrence of cancer in adults and infants, 37
- Isofenaline, effect on blood gas tensions in asthma, 221
- , in acute myocardial infarction, ineffectiveness, 514
 - , —, airways obstruction, 834
 - , intravenous, as guide to drug treatment of Stokes-Adams attacks, 616
- Isoproterenol, *see* Isoprenaline
- Isoptin, *see* Iproveratril
- Isoquinoline derivative, synthetic, in influenza prophylaxis, 839
- Iso sorbide dinitrate and propranolol synergism in angina pectoris, 433
- , effect on serum and cerebrospinal-fluid osmolality and on cerebrospinal-fluid pressure, 720
 - , oral, for diuresis in liver cirrhosis, comparison with intravenous mannitol, 203
- Isovaleric acidemia, genetic defect of leucine metabolism, clinical features, 109
- Isoxazolyl penicillins, mechanisms responsible for blood level differences, 837
- Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction, effect of prednisolone on, 767
- Jaundice, gastric acid production in, 608
- , idiopathic neonatal, vacuum extraction and, 809
 - , recurrent idiopathic intrahepatic obstructive, familial form, 426
 - , various types, serum aldolase levels in, 752
- Jejunum abnormalities in dermatitis herpetiformis, 806
- , biopsy, multiple, in adult coeliac disease, 114
 - , disaccharidase activity in, prevalence of lactase deficiency in healthy subjects, 507

Jejunum mucosa, structure in pernicious anaemia, 204
 — structure and function in dermatitis herpetiformis, 390
 Jeune's disease, case report, 393
 Joint disease, inflammatory, immunocytology, 30
 — laxity, musculoskeletal complaints associated with, 231

Kallikrein activity in saliva in rheumatoid arthritis and in normal subjects, 793
 Kanamycin in gonorrhoea in men and women, 41
 — nongonococcal urethritis, 41
 —, sulphathiazole, and penicillin, synergistic action on gonococci, *in vitro* study, 929

— sulphate in acute gonorrhoeal urethritis in men, 684
 — with and without cephalothin, *in vitro* effectiveness against *Klebsiella*, 355

Kaposi's disease, chlorambucil treatment, 390

Keratin layer of skin, cytological study, single-stage technique, 409

Keratinosis, *see* Porokeratosis

α -Ketoglutaric acid level in blood in Wernicke's encephalopathy, 307

Ketosis, hypoglycaemic, pancreatic β -cell function in, 316

— in children, pathogenesis, 155

Kidney, *see also* Nephritis; Nephromegaly; Nephrotic syndrome; Pyelonephritis

— abnormalities in rheumatoid arthritis, 956

— arteriolar and glomerular lesions in diabetes, effect of pituitary ablation on, 230

— biopsy in rheumatoid arthritis, 587

— calcinosis in children, 644

— calculus, *see* Calculus, renal

— carcinoma, angiographic evaluation, 983

—, association with smoking, 952

— concentrating defect in malnutrition, 108

—, contracted, in von Gierke's glycogen storage disease, 28

— cortical necrosis, bilateral, antemortem radiological manifestations, 408

— cyst, radiological diagnosis confirmed by aspiration or exploration, 983

— disease, chronic, correlation of renal function with kidney biopsy in, 133

—, simultaneous ^{51}Cr edetic acid, inulin, and endogenous creatinine clearances in, 524

—, urinary lysozyme, ribonuclease, and low-molecular-weight protein in, 713

—, viruses and, 495*

— dysfunction, tubular, latent, systemic lupus erythematosus and, 140

— failure, abnormal splitting of second heart sound in, 298

—, acute and chronic, lipid metabolism in, 870

—, complicating malarial haemoglobinuria, quinine therapy and peritoneal dialysis in, 603

—, due to "irreversible" glomerular disease, recovery from, 787

—, in pancreatitis, 443

—, after cholangiography, 171

—, chronic, anabolic steroids in, short-term effects, 443

—, in patients over 50 years of age, prolonged peritoneal dialysis in, 631

Kidney failure, chronic, present position and future prospects in management (review article), 561

—, postpartum, irreversible, new syndrome, 952

—, reversible, in idiopathic nephrotic syndrome with minimal glomerular changes, 714

—, severe, carbenicillin treatment, 680

—, colistin sulphomethate sodium administration during haemodialysis and peritoneal dialysis, 679

— function, acidification, failure in Wilson's disease, effect of D-penicillamine on, 774

— changes after renal homotransplantation in man, 952

—, differential tests of, complications, 524

— in chronic lead poisoning, 976

—, influence of chloroform and halothane anaesthesia on, 404

—, normal and impaired, dosage of gentamicin in patients with, 837

—, proximal tubular, evaluation by penicillin test in healthy infants, 524

—, unilateral, external ureteral compression compared with ureteral catheterization in measurement of, 952

— glomerular filtration rate, comparison of iohalamate sodium- ^{125}I and cyanocobalamin- ^{57}Co as measure of, 871

—, measurement with ^{125}I -sodium iohalamate, 258

— glomerulography, experimental, 480

— in juvenile diabetics, ultrastructural changes, 410

— insufficiency in decompensated cirrhosis of liver, 851

— juxtaglomerular complex, histological study, 410

— lesions in acute rheumatic fever, 484

—, hypothyroidism, 262

—, medullary cystic disease and nephronophthisis, 298

—, in two siblings, 298

— role in fibrinolytic activity of blood, 753

— structure in myxoedema, 349

— tissue composition, effect of frusemide on, 595

— mitochondria in heterogenic blood transfusion, cytochrome-C oxidase activity in, 410

—, toxic effects of cephaloridine and cephalothin on, 762

—, demethylchlortetracycline on, 355

— transplantation, allograft rejection in dogs, humoral factors in, 411

—, chronic rejection, proteinuria and nephrotic syndrome associated with, 299

—, correlation of function with histology and lymphocyte antigen matching, 444

—, cytomegalovirus infection in recipients, clinical significance, 38

—, donor and recipient function 2-4 years after, 444

—, effect on peripheral neuropathy in chronic uraemia, 797

—, extracorporeal, in man, 525

—, graft rejection, extracorporeal irradiation of blood in, 560

—, homograft, changes in phosphorus excretion and renal function after, 952

—, fine-needle aspiration biopsy of, 914

—, heterologous antilymphocyte globulin treatment after, histoincompatibility matching and, 870

—, histological diagnosis of rejection, 264

Kidney transplantation, homograft, humoral antibodies and rejection of, 756

—, plasma renin activity and aldosterone excretion after, 870

—, transplantation antibodies in recipients, 829

—, urinary catalase in rejection reactions after, 525

—, peritrochanteric venography after, 983

—, prolonged peritoneal dialysis in patients awaiting, 443

—, survival after, report on 54 consecutive transplants, 787

—, "transplant" lung after, 521

— tubular acidosis, *see* Acidosis

— necrosis, acute, renal function after, 133

— tumour, experimental, inhibition by oestrogen antagonist, 598

Kinekard, clinical significance, 215

Kinins, plasma, in pathogenesis of experimental dumping syndrome, 425

Klebsiella, effectiveness *in vitro* of kanamycin with and without cephalothin, 355

— precipitins in serum in chronic respiratory disorders, 592

Knee joint in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis, natural history of radiological changes, 452

Korsakoff's syndrome after spontaneous subarachnoid haemorrhage, 455

Kuru, natural history and clinical features, 536

Kwashiorkor, acute bacterial infection in, 685

—, anaemia in, aetiology and treatment, 194

— and marasmus, differential diagnosis by biochemical tests, 418

—, blood selenium levels and *in vitro* erythrocyte uptake of ^{75}Se in, 42

—, growth hormone secretion in, 930

—, heart failure in, 194

—, liver function after, histological and biochemical tests, 193

—, potassium depletion and mental changes in, 193

Kymography, surface, in myocardial disease in infants and children, 910

Labour, lumbar extradural analgesia induced by bupivacaine in, 557

—, prolonged, neonatal blood pyruvic acid levels after, effect of vitamin B₁ on, 544

Lactase deficiency in healthy subjects, 507

—, ulcerative colitis, significance, 205

—, intestinal, detection by lactose binding, evaluation of different methods, 507

Lactate levels in arterial blood in chronic bronchitis, effect of exercise on, 297

— metabolism in anxiety neurosis, 459

Laryngoscopy, anaesthesia for, comparison of cardiovascular effects of cocaine and lignocaine, 821

Larynx carcinoma, primary, cervical lymph node metastases, treatment, 559

— histoplasmosis, clinicopathological study, 271

L'asthénie de Ferjol syndrome, 438

Lead exposure, enhanced potassium loss in blood cells after, 166

—, occupational, objective estimation of comparative merits of biological tests of, 820

— poisoning, acute and chronic, in children, chelating agents in treatment of, 906*

- Lead poisoning, chronic, lead in hair of children with, 167
 —, —, renal function in, 976
 —, —, control in industry by determination of urinary δ -aminolaevulinic acid concentration, 327
 —, —, diagnosis, 556
 —, —, sodium calciumedetate and penicillamine treatment, comparison of oral and intravenous administration, 327
- Legs, unequal growth, construction of arteriovenous fistula in treatment of, 287
- Leishmaniasis, cutaneous, oral dehydroemetine treatment, 603
 —, —, triamcinolone acetonide by local infiltration in, 603
- Lepra reactions, thalidomide treatment, 686
- Lepromin reactions in adults not exposed to leprosy, 360
- Leprosy, BCG vaccination of children against, follow-up study, 420
 —, DADDS treatment, 768
 —, streptomycin and isoniazid treatment, 43
 —, tuberculoid, and cutaneous sarcoidosis, comparative histopathological and histochemical study, 350
- Leptomenigitis, chronic, of posterior cranial fossa, 236
- Leptospirosis in meat processing workers, 253
- Leucine metabolism, genetic defect, clinical features, 109
- Leucocytes and antinuclear factors, reaction with granulocytes and lymphocytes, 828
 —, —, hypersensitivity reactions, 45
 —, —, changes in content of free radicals in leukaemia, 128
 —, —, defect in fatal granulomatous disease of childhood, pattern of genetic transmission, 972
 —, —, transfusion, factors determining usefulness and complications, 217
 —, —, urinary excretion in hypertension of pregnancy, 445
- Leucoplakia, candidal, of oral mucosa, 542
 —, —, of oral mucosa, incidence of oral carcinoma in patients with, 504
- Leucotomy, prefrontal, convulsive seizures after, long-term evaluation, 722
- Leukaemia, *see also* Preleukaemia
 —, acute, and thymoma, aetiological connection, 520
 —, —, continuous culture of seven new cell lines from patients with, 262
 —, —, heart in, 708
 —, —, in children, cyclic drug regimen for, 469
 —, —, —, cytosine arabinoside treatment, 814
 —, —, —, factors affecting prognosis, 550
 —, —, —, maintenance therapy, comparison of cyclic and sequential methods, 814
 —, —, —, management (review article), 173
 —, —, —, rubidomycin treatment, 127, 865
 —, —, adenosine desaminase activity in serum in, 784
 —, —, after bone-marrow depression induced by chloramphenicol or phenylbutazone, 292
 —, —, radiotherapy of cervical carcinoma, 865
 —, —, L-asparaginase treatment, 413
 —, —, associated with exposure to benzol vapours, 165
 —, —, blood plasminogen levels in, 346
 —, —, cells, human, in tissue culture, electron microscopic study, 262
- Leukaemia cells, new antigens in, and antibody in serum of leukaemia patients, 379
 —, —, clinical status, relation to virus-like particles in plasma, 439
 —, —, granulocytic, association with reticulum-cell sarcoma, 62
 —, —, —, chronic, comparison of radiotherapy and busulphan treatment, MRC trial, 626
 —, —, —, hydroxyurea treatment, 784
 —, —, —, in children and canine contacts, epidemiological findings and electron microscopic study, 708
 —, —, —, cyclic chemotherapy in, 897
 —, —, —, hyperuricaemia in, prevention and management, 813
 —, —, —, in Greater London, search for evidence of clustering, 295
 —, —, —, maintenance therapy, 814
 —, —, —, temporal-spatial distribution of birth dates, 439
 —, —, —, untreated, varying prednisone dosage in induction of remission, 897
 —, —, —, Lewisham, 128
 —, —, —, offspring of atomic bomb survivors, 520
 —, —, —, leucocyte content of free radicals, changes in, 128
 —, —, —, lymphoblastic, acute, in children, high frequency and quality of remissions with combined Δ -1-cortisone, leurocristine, and rubidomycin, 727
 —, —, —, lymphocytic, chronic, extracorporeal irradiation in, 947
 —, —, —, leucocyte kinetics in, 825
 —, —, —, radiation-induced remissions, 259
 —, —, —, muramidase (lysozyme) activity in, 625
 —, —, —, myeloblastic, acute, Philadelphia chromosome in, serial cytogenetic studies, 626
 —, —, —, —, rubidomycin treatment, 709
 —, —, —, in children, prevention and management of acute hyperuricaemia in, 813
 —, —, —, myelocytic, acute, extracorporeal irradiation of blood in, 709
 —, —, —, —, prolonged remissions in adults, 948
 —, —, —, chronic in identical twins, additional evidence of Philadelphia chromosome as postzygotic abnormality, 128
 —, —, —, —, infant siblings, 813
 —, —, —, myeloid, chronic, cytogenetic studies, 295
 —, —, —, in children, haemoglobin and erythrocyte enzyme pattern changes in, 708
- Librax, antisecretory effects in duodenal ulcer, 936
 —, —, in gastrointestinal disorders, clinical studies, 850
- Lidocaine, *see* Lignocaine
- Lignocaine, effect on ventricular arrhythmia in coronary heart disease, 513
 —, —, in acute myocardial infarction, haemodynamic effects, 922
 —, —, —, cardiac arrhythmias, 511, 940
 —, —, —, laryngoscopy, comparison of cardiovascular effects with those of cocaine, 821
 —, —, —, intravenous, effect on arrhythmias during electric convulsion therapy, 459
 —, —, —, in arrhythmia after acute myocardial infarction, 618
 —, —, —, prevention of postoperative muscle pain due to succinylcholine administration, 255
 —, —, —, pretreatment, effect on digitalis intoxication, 836
 —, —, —, toxic effects on circulation, 921
 —, —, —, transplacental passage of, 978
- Lincomycin activity *in vitro* and absorption and excretion in normal young men, 98
 —, —, in staphylococcal infection, 925
 —, —, —, osteomyelitis and soft-tissue infections, 99
- Lip, *see* Cleft lip
- Lipase activity in serum, effect of alcohol on, 364
- Lipid, *see also* Hyperlipaemia; Hypolipidaemia
 —, —, abnormalities in coronary artery disease, 699
 —, —, level in serum, correlation with serum uric acid in normal, gouty, and atherosclerotic men, 49
 —, —, —, effect of oxytetracycline and tetracycline on, 34
 —, —, —, in cerebrovascular disease, 237
 —, —, —, premature coronary artery disease, 119
 —, —, —, periodic measurement in young men, 48
 —, —, —, metabolism in acute and chronic renal failure, 870
- Liquorice, deglycyrrhized, spasmolytic effect in peptic ulceration, 696
- Listeriosis complicating lymphoma, case reports and pathogenetic factors, 218
 —, —, in malignant disease, 100
 —, —, newborn infants, ampicillin treatment, 244
 —, —, *monocytogenes*, affecting central nervous system, 884
- Lithiasis, *see* Microlithiasis
- Livedo vasculitis, a segmental hyalinizing vasculitis of dermis, 463
- Liver, *see also* Hepatitis; Hepatoma
 —, abscess amoebic, *see* Amoebiasis
 —, alcoholic fatty, in man on high-protein, low-fat diet, 612
 —, —, alterations in bronchial asthma, 711
 —, —, carcinoma, geographical distribution in India, with reference to causation, 112
 —, —, primary, complicating cirrhosis, 506
 —, —, cholesterol ester storage disease, a familial disorder, 851
 —, —, cirrhosis, abnormal binding of oestradiol in men with, 135
 —, —, —, after infective hepatitis in children, clinical and anatomical study, 395
 —, —, —, ascitic, amiloride treatment, 676
 —, —, —, decompensated, renal insufficiency in, 851
 —, —, —, diminished glucose tolerance and increased insulin response in, 367
 —, —, —, diuresis in, oral isosorbide and intravenous mannitol as adjuncts in, 203
 —, —, —, genetic characteristics, 777
 —, —, —, intrahepatic vascular changes in, 918
 —, —, —, Laennec's, influence of alcohol withdrawal on duration of survival of patients, 694
 —, —, —, lobular glomerulonephritis in, correlation of ultrastructural and clinical features, 917
 —, —, —, microvascularization of, 349
 —, —, —, natural history, 611
 —, —, —, oesophageal varices in, course in absence of portal decompression, 366
 —, —, —, postnecrotic, pneumococcal peritonitis in, 506
 —, —, —, primary carcinoma in, 506
 —, —, —, rheumatic syndrome with, 385
 —, —, —, spontaneous reversal of portal venous blood flow in, 611
 —, —, —, damage in relation to alcoholism, 673
 —, —, —, disease, anti- γ -globulin in liver tissue in, 755

- Liver disease, chronic, fibrosing alveolitis associated with, 710
- , —, glucose tolerance and diabetes in, 426
 - , —, immunoglobulins in, 777
 - , —, in children, serum enzymatic indices in, 812
 - , —, serum monoamine oxidase abnormalities in, 113
 - , —, in children, serum magnesium levels in, 469
 - , —, chronic alcoholism, nephromegaly in, 264
 - , —, inflammatory, differentiation of hypergammaglobulinaemia in, 267
 - , —, intraduodenal oxygen therapy, 427
 - , —, quantitative Lugol test in, diagnostic and prognostic value, 267
 - , —, rose bengal photoscan in, pathological correlation, 506
 - , —, vitamin B₁₂ concentration in serum in diagnosis, 611
 - , —, enzyme activity, effect of malnutrition on, 691
 - , —, fatty, early diagnosis by galactose tolerance test, 425
 - , —, function after gastrectomy, 935
 - , —, kwashiorkor, histological and biochemical tests, 193
 - , —, test, measurement of 5-nucleotidase levels as, 482
 - , —, in mongolian, histopathological study, 410
 - , —, inactivation of renin, 290
 - , —, involvement in fibrocystic disease of pancreas in children, 83
 - , —, necrosis, acute, hepatic coma due to, exchange blood transfusion in, 51
 - , —, scanning, ultrasonic, 427
 - , —, tumours, oesophageal varices in, 917
- Lobectomy, anterior temporal, long-term effects on certain cognitive functions, 143
- , —, in temporal lobe epilepsy, effect on psychosocial functioning, 802
- LSD, see Lysergic acid diethylamide
- Lugol test, quantitative, in liver disease, diagnostic and prognostic value, 267
- Lung, *see also* Farmer's lung
- , —, abnormal transradiancy, physiological study, 129
 - , —, abscess, acute nonspecific primary, delayed cavity closure in, 949
 - , —, in children, 814
 - , —, agenesis, unilateral, 157*
 - , —, calcification after chickenpox in adults, 406
 - , —, carcinoma, advanced, cyclophosphamide in, haematological toxicity of large, intermittent, intravenous doses, 837
 - , —, bronchogenic, and giant bullous disease, 867
 - , —, central, differential diagnosis by computer, 407
 - , —, chemotherapy and x-ray therapy, clinical and pharmacological study, 260
 - , —, duration of course, 220
 - , —, early detection by routine chest radiography to improve prognosis, 950
 - , —, in asbestos workers, smoking and, 904
 - , —, coalminers, 732
 - , —, influence of predominant cell type on management and prognosis, 627
 - , —, localized, survival in men after surgical treatment, 950
 - , —, metastatic, pulmonary resection in, comparison with conservative treatment, 296
 - , —, method for concentrating tumour cells in sputum in, 347
 - , —, plasma cortisol levels in, 786
 - , —, primary and metastatic bronchioloalveolar, 91
- Lung carcinoma, primary and metastatic bronchioloalveolar, circulation of, postmortem microarteriographic study, 263
- , —, —, in nonsmokers, 950
 - , —, production in mice exposed to cigarette smoke and air mixture, 481
 - , —, radiologically undemonstrable, cytological detection and localization, and treatment, 220
 - , —, recognition and determination of operability, comparison of mediastinoscopic and radiographic data in, 380
 - , —, related to smoking behaviour, 785
 - , —, relative risk in cigar and pipe smokers, 132
 - , —, spontaneous regression, 12-year survival, 627
 - , —, thromboembolic disease and, 522
 - , —, changes with busulphan treatment, 754
 - , —, collapse induced by artificial airway, 785
 - , —, complications of renal transplantation, 521
 - , —, disease, active cavity, identification by barium bronchogram technique, 171
 - , —, chronic nonspecific, haemodynamics of lesser circulation in, studied by basic and differential rheography, 853
 - , —, obstructive, controlled ventilation with intermittent positive-pressure breathing in management of acute ventilatory failure in, 381
 - , —, —, left ventricular function in, 939
 - , —, —, occupational disability in, 131
 - , —, —, physical training in, 786
 - , —, —, relation between tracheobronchial collapse and pulmonary function in, 869
 - , —, immunopathology and, 63*
 - , —, suppurating, preoperative preparation with 1% calcium chlorate solution, 867
 - , —, elasticity in normal subjects, and in emphysema, asthma, and diffuse pulmonary infiltration, 221
 - , —, function aberrations due to lymphangiography, 980
 - , —, disturbances after acute myocardial infarction, 57
 - , —, impairment after portacaval anastomosis, 936
 - , —, in asbestos workers, 326
 - , —, —, asthmatic children, effect of adrenaline on, 690
 - , —, —, bagassosis, 903
 - , —, —, bronchial asthma, 630
 - , —, —, chronic bronchitis with airways obstruction, effect of corticosteroids on, 441
 - , —, —, normal full-term infants, effect of placental transfusion on, 152
 - , —, —, workers exposed to soft hemp dust, 903
 - , —, ventilatory, of coalminers in United Kingdom, 903*
 - , —, hamartoma, review of 30 cases, 63
 - , —, in ankylosing spondylitis, radiological appearance, 719
 - , —, —, chronic asthma, elastic recoil before and after therapy, 441
 - , —, infection and rheumatoid arthritis, 139
 - , —, unclassified mycobacterial, treatment, 601
 - , —, lesions in chronic idiopathic xanthomatosis, 50
 - , —, —, rheumatoid arthritis, 881
 - , —, manifestations of progressive systemic sclerosis, 719
 - , —, perfusion patterns in bronchial carcinoma, 979
- Lung phospholipids and surface tension correlations in infants with and without hyaline membrane disease and in adults, 152
- , —, scan, macroalbumin, correlative assessment with clinical and radiological chest findings, 257
 - , —, vascular disease and fibrosis, influence on prognosis after closed mitral valvotomy, 703
 - , —, resistance, changes after pulmonary valve replacement, 510
 - , —, —, early reduction after mitral valve replacement, 209
- Lung-cardiovascular syndrome, anomalous epibronchial right pulmonary artery as leading sign of, 257
- Lupoid syndromes after absorption of isoniazid, 534
- Lupus erythematosus, chronic, muscle changes in, 543
- , —, systemic, and latent renal tubular dysfunction, 401
 - , —, —, antinuclear antibody test in, 243
 - , —, —, complicated by nephritis in children, treatment, 399
 - , —, —, drug-induced, epidemiology, 534
 - , —, —, histological appearance of thymus in, 350
 - , —, —, immunological factors and clinical activity, 795
 - , —, —, nephritis of, immunological studies, 411
 - , —, —, psychosocial and emotional disturbance in, 309
 - , —, —, serum iron levels in, effect of prednisolone on, 233
 - , —, —, murinus, discovery, diagnosis, and treatment, 963
- Lupus-like syndrome induced by procainamide, 234
- Lymecycline in purulent exacerbations of bronchitis, comparison with demethylchlorotetracycline and methacycline, 629
- Lymph drainage, pulmonary, in neonatal hyaline membrane disease, 916
- , —, nodes, cervical, metastatic involvement from primary lesions in oropharynx, supraglottic larynx, and hypopharynx, treatment, 559
 - , —, parasternal, in breast carcinoma, detection by transsternal phlebography, 406
 - , —, permeability factor in synovial tissue as possible mediator of chronic inflammatory arthritis, 70
- Lymphadenopathy, chronic, simulating malignant lymphoma, 156
- , —, extrasalivary, in Sjögren's syndrome, 218
- Lymphangiographic findings in filarial chyluria, 735
- Lymphangiography, pulmonary embolism after, 406
- , —, function aberrations due to, 980
 - , —, lymphocytes, atypical, 89*
 - , —, DNA and RNA content in rheumatoid arthritis, 794
 - , —, effect of anti-inflammatory drugs on, 94
 - , —, from peripheral blood in rheumatoid arthritis, reaction against human connective-tissue cells *in vitro*, 670
 - , —, in schizophrenia, action on cultures of brain tissue of human embryo and newly born rats, 310
 - , —, infiltrations of bone marrow, biopsy study, 483
 - , —, of ragweed-sensitive individuals, *in vitro* blastogenic response of, 771
 - , —, transformation, impaired, and delayed hypersensitivity in Sjögren's syndrome, 91

- Lymphocyte transformation in Hodgkin's disease, 182
 — test in evaluation of penicillin hypersensitivity, 196
 — — — *in vitro* diagnosis of drug allergy, 196
 Lymphocytopenia secondary to tricuspid regurgitation, 860
 Lymphography in thrombophlebitis of lower limbs, 332
 Lymphoid cells in Hodgkin's disease, 182
 Lymphoma, blood plasminogen levels in, 346
 —, Burkitt's, *see* Burkitt's lymphoma
 —, listeriosis complicating, case reports and pathogenic factors, 218
 —, malignant, *see also* Hodgkin's disease
 —, bone involvement in, scintiscanning in, 983
 —, cardiac involvement in, 947
 —, gastrointestinal manifestations, 947
 —, localized, mode of spread, 378
 — of spinal canal, radiotherapy, 260
 Lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) addicts, ten months' experience in psychiatric receiving hospital, 147
 — — — and focal cerebral lesions, behavioural and electroencephalographic effects in patients with sensory defects, 678
 — — —, chromosome damage induced by, *in vivo* and *in vitro* studies, 412
 Lysostaphin, selective activity *in vivo*, 356
 Lysozyme, *see also* Muramidase
 —, urinary clearance and excretion in renal disease, 713
- Macleod's syndrome, physiological study, 129
 Macroglobulinaemia, anti- γ -globulin in bone marrow in, 755
 —, Waldenström's, immunoglobulin abnormalities in families of patients with, 160
 Macroglossia with exomphalos, 811
 Magnesium, *see also* Hypomagnesaemia
 — level in serum of children with liver diseases, 479
 — pemoline in chronic schizophrenia, 541
 Malabsorption complicating scleroderma, 775
 — in giardiasis, 115
 —, maternal, presenting as congenital rickets, 966
 — pathogenesis, lipid hydrolysis and micelle formation in intestinal lumen in, 613*
 — syndrome and exocrine pancreatic disease in tropical Africa, 193
 — in children, serum immunoglobulin levels in, 643
 — — —, tropics, intestinal disaccharidases in, 275
 — — —, role of protein malnutrition, 274
 — — —, intraduodenal gelatin hydrolysis as measure of, 698
 — — —, primary, course and prognosis, 843
 — — —, radiological mucosal patterns in, scheme for diagnosis, 736
 Malaria, acute attacks, trimethoprim treatment, 419
 —, cardiac rhythm in, 686
 —, cerebral, 418
 — control in Southern Uganda, malathion as insecticide for, 275
 —, falciparum, acute, acquired in Vietnam, colchicine-quinine treatment, 105
 —, —, sulphalene and trimethoprim in, 604
- Malaria, falciparum, chloroquine-resistant, sulphadiazine and pyrimethamine treatment, 687
 —, —, nephrotic syndrome secondary to acute glomerulonephritis during, 419
 —, —, pyrimethamine treatment, effect of size of parasite population on efficacy, 930
 —, haemoglobinuric, complicated by acute renal failure, quinine therapy and peritoneal dialysis in, 603
 — infection of placenta and low birth weight, 931
 —, quartan, association of nephrotic syndrome with, 194
 —, sulphomethoxine and diaphenylsulfone with and without pyrimethamine in treatment, 687
 — suppression by chloroquine-mediated salt, 104
 — transmission, interruption by use of chloroquinized salt, 361
 Malathion, insecticide for malaria control in Southern Uganda, 275
 Malformation, associated oral, facial, and digital, genetic and clinical heterogeneity, 160
 —, congenital, hormonal pregnancy tests and, 392
 —, of parietal bones, 141
 Malnutrition, effect on activity of liver enzymes, 691
 — in African children, radiological features noted on plain radiographs in, 912
 —, protein, after partial gastrectomy, 500
 —, — and calorie, differential diagnosis by biochemical tests, 418
 —, —, haematological response to vitamin E in anaemia due to, 48
 —, —, in children, adrenocortical function in, 107
 —, —, —, intestinal absorption in, 685
 —, —, —, plasma free amino acid patterns in, diagnostic value, 418
 —, —, renal concentrating defect in, 108
 Mandrax in insomnia in elderly psychiatric patients, comparison with dichloralphenazone, 886
 — reactive depression, side-effects, 596
 Manganese poisoning, chronic, severe cardiovascular disturbances in, 327
 Mannitol, intravenous, for diuresis in liver cirrhosis, comparison with oral isosorbide, 203
 Marasmus, acute bacterial infection in, 685
 — and kwashiorkor, differential diagnosis by biochemical tests, 418
 Marcain, *see* Bupivacaine
 Maxolon, *see* Metoclopramide
 Measles and varicella, concurrent, modified skin lesions during, 927
 — antibodies in multiple sclerosis, 72
 —, atypical exanthem after exposure to, 495
 — eradication, progress in United States, 818
 — vaccination, antitoxic diphtheria immunity in children after, 323
 —, routine, in Oxford, effect on 1967 epidemic, 555
 —, thrombocytopenic purpura and pneumonia after, 85
 — vaccine, attenuated, dosage study in Cleveland, 729
 —, Edmonston B and a further attenuated strain, placebo-controlled comparison, 324
 —, —, live attenuated, comparative trial of intramuscular and intradermal injection, 324
 —, —, given alone and preceded by killed vaccine, clinical trials, 902
- Measles virus, altered reactivity to, 494
 — and subacute inclusion-body encephalitis, relation between, 247
 — with no neurological signs, evolutive aspects of electroencephalogram in, 839
 Meat-curing salts, effect on production of staphylococcal enterotoxin B, 830
 Meat-processing workers, zoonoses in, 253
 Mediastinum tumours, recognition and determination of operability, comparison of mediastinoscopic and radiographic data in, 380
 Medical practitioners, psychiatric illness in, 241
 Mefenamic acid in rheumatoid arthritis, 531
 Meglumine iohalamate, *see* Conray
 Melaena, chronic unexplained, angiographic diagnosis, 331
 Melanocytes in mammalian skin, selective action of mercaptoethylamines on, 963
 Melanoma, malignant, cardiac metastases, 826
 —, —, endolymphatic therapy, 560
 Melioidosis pneumonitis, analysis of benign form, 603
 Melphalan in multiple myeloma, 218
 — myeloma, 379
 — plasma-cell myeloma, 680
 Memory, effects of bi- and unilateral electric convulsion therapy on, comparison, 960
 —, —, unilateral electric convulsion therapy on, 959
 Meningioma, frontal, psychiatric presentation, 957
 Meningitis, *see also* Leptomeningitis
 —, adrenal function in children with, 248
 — and respiratory disease in army recruits, 251
 —, bacterial modification of laboratory tests by partial treatment of, 758
 —, chronic, early differentiation by enzyme assay, 883
 — due to Coxsackievirus B5 infection, 493
 — — echovirus Type 33, 681
 — — herpesvirus infection, 457
 —, meningococcal, familial carriers, 251
 —, purulent, in children, cranial bruits in, 898
 —, serum creatinine kinase levels in, 267
 Meningocele, temporal, 553
 Meningococcaemia, fulminant, intravascular coagulation in, 189
 Meningococcus, Group B, indirect haemagglutination test for, 163
 Meningoencephalitis, tuberculous, intrathecal proteolytic enzyme therapy, 800
 Menstrual cycle, changes in oral glucose tolerance during, 874
 Mental deficiency, analysis of birth weight and period of gestation in relation to, 803
 — in siblings, chromosome studies of families, 77
 — development in congenital heart disease, 245
 — of infants, effects of antenatal maternal decompression on, 810
 — function in elderly patients, effects of cyclandelate on, 147
 — handicap, some obstetric factors of possible significance, 959*
 — retardation in children exposed *in utero* to atomic bomb radiation, 256
 — —, ultraviolet-absorbing urinary components in, 959
 —, severe, incidence of low birth weight in children with, 147
 Mepivacaine for lumbar epidural block, comparison with prilocaïne, 647

- Meprobamate overdosage, evaluation of severity and methods of treatment, 168
- Mercaptoethylamines, depigmenting effects on skin, 963
- 6-Mercaptopurine in active chronic hepatitis, 426
- Mercury, organic, outbreak of neuro-masthenia possibly due to short exposure to, 752
- poisoning, experimental, protective effect of glutamic acid on, 976
- radioactive, in brain scans of cerebral infarction, 169
- Mercury-cadmium sensitivity in tattoos, photoallergic reaction to red pigment, 463
- Mesothelioma and asbestos exposure, 166
- Metabolism, 47-50, 107-11, 198-9, 278-9, 363-5, 422, 500-3, 607, 691-3, 774, 846-9, 934
- Metformin, effect on weight and blood glucose response of uncontrolled obese diabetics, comparison with chlorpropamide, 717
- Methacycline, clinical and laboratory studies, 492
- in purulent exacerbations of bronchitis, comparison with demethylchlor-tetracycline and lymecycline, 629
- single oral dose in gonorrhoeal urethritis in men, 842
- Methadone, diamorphine, and morphine, comparative toxicity, 96
- in treatment of heroin addiction, 309
- Methandrostenolone in aplastic anaemia, erythrokinetics in, 519
- Methenolone in medullary insufficiency, 622
- Methetoin (N-3) in epilepsy, 239
- Methixene hydrochloride as an electroencephalogram activating agent, 454
- Methocarbamol, intravenous, in spasticity, quantitative evaluation, 639
- Methohexitone anaesthesia in supraventricular arrhythmias, haemodynamic changes during, 255
- in subnormal and mentally ill children, electroencephalographic study, 907*
- Methohexitone-propanidol mixture, clinical studies, 476
- Methotrexate cream in psoriasis, 465
- in psoriatic arthritis, 635
- intrathecal, in brain tumour, 37
- Methylodopa, effects on myocardial blood flow using coincidence counting method, 33
- haemolytic anaemia development after, 216
- in hypertension, comparison with three sympatholytic agents, 60
- —, development of Coombs-positive haemolytic anaemia after, 294
- —, positive direct Coombs test and antinuclear factor with, 590
- —, within-patient comparison with bethanidine and guanethidine, 620
- Methylprednisolone acetate, *see* Depo-Medrol
- Methysergide, antagonistic action on vascular effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine, 96
- Metoclopramide, antiemetic properties, 268
- in prevention of postoperative nausea and vomiting, 268
- Metriphonate in urinary schistosomiasis, 276
- Metronidazole, effect on thyroid function and exophthalmos, 382
- in amoebic dysentery and amoebic liver abscess, 688
- chronic intestinal amoebiasis, 360
- Microangiopathy, diabetic, skin biopsy examination in diagnosis, 66
- Microbiology, 31-2, 93, 185, 352-3, 487, 591-2, 674, 757-9, 830-2, 919
- Microcirculation disturbances and myocardial infarction, 89
- Microlithiasis, pulmonary alveolar, family study, 440
- Microthrombosis in injured and burned patients, 28
- Migraine, arterial catecholamine and enzyme histochemistry in, 720
- , BC-105 in prophylaxis of, 73
- , cerebrospinal fluid in, 537
- , clinical and electroencephalographic findings in, 721
- , electroencephalographic findings in, 308
- , ergot derivative in treatment, 957
- , follow-up study of 92 cases, 721
- without headache, 144
- Milk allergy, gastrointestinal, in infants, 317
- , dried, contamination with *Salmonella newbrunswick*, 819
- sensitivity, gastrointestinal, milk-precipitating substance in faeces in, 915
- Mithramycin in disseminated germinal testicular carcinoma, 925
- Mitomycin C in advanced gastrointestinal adenocarcinoma, 925
- solid-tumour chemotherapy, 187
- Mitral, *see* Heart
- "MK 870", *see* Amiloride
- Moduretic, *see* Amiloride
- Mogadon, *see* Nitrazepam
- Mongolism, carbohydrate tolerance and growth hormone levels in serum in, 803
- chromosome study of family with three mongoloid and two healthy children, 899
- , fluoride excretion in, 47
- , hyperuricaemia in, 849
- in British Columbia, epidemiological aspects, 900
- Michigan, lack of seasonal or temporal-spatial clustering of births, 162
- , liver in, histopathological study, 410
- , trisomy and D/G translocation, in brothers, 645
- with young maternal age, cytogenetical and genealogical study, 84
- Monoamine oxidase inhibitors, use of pethidine and morphine in presence of, 978
- levels in serum, abnormalities in chronic liver disease, 113
- Mononucleosis, infectious, antinuclear antibodies in, 756
- , extreme neutropenia in, 493
- , horse agglutinins in, 759
- , hypersensitivity reactions to antibacterial drugs in, 357
- , seronegative, 494
- Morphine, use in presence of monoamine oxidase inhibitors, 978
- Morphocycline, intravenous, in pneumonia in USSR, 380
- Mortality, *see* Death
- Motion sickness remedies, (-)-hyoscine and cyclizine in, 96
- Mouth carcinoma, incidence in patients with leucoplakia of oral mucosa, 504
- "Mouthing" in the elderly, cerebellar sign, 802
- Mucin concentration in gastric juice, effect of saliva on, possible relation to aetiology of peptic ulcer, 424
- Mucocutaneous syndromes, febrile, in adenovirus infections, 38
- Mucoviscidosis, bacterial precipitins in serum in, 521
- , cause of primary bronchiectasis in adults, 867
- , genetic cell marker in, 728
- , haemoglobin iron absorption in, 156
- Mucoviscidosis, hepatic involvement in, 83
- in children, myocardial necrosis and sudden death in, 395
- , obstructive airways disease in, 643
- , pancreozymin-secretin test of exocrine pancreatic function in, 643
- , serum antistaphylococcal α -haemolysin titres in, 897
- Mumps, clinically inapparent, causing diabetes, 67
- myelitis causing paralysis in two sisters, 599
- virus vaccine, Jeryl-Lynn live attenuated, field evaluation, 901
- —, —, influence of age, virus dose, batch, and γ -globulin administration on response, 495
- —, —, protective efficacy, 495, 555
- Muramidase activity in leukaemia, 625
- — serum, changes in megaloblastic anaemia, 61
- Muscle atrophy, progressive proximal spinal and bulbar, of late onset, sex-linked recessive trait, 957
- , spinal, juvenile benign, clinical, electromyographic, and histological features, 306
- changes in chronic lupus erythematosus, 543
- dystrophy, benign X-linked, detection of carriers, 322
- , Duchenne, carrier detection by creatine kinase test, 249
- —, —, quantitative electromyography, 796
- —, carriers of, effect of exercise on serum creatine kinase activity, 240
- , preclinical, histopathological changes seen on muscle biopsy, 264
- , hypertonia, pyramidal, selective posterior rhizotomy in, 141
- relaxants, evaluation in relation to intraocular tension, 404
- , smooth, constrictor activity in hypertension, 126
- Mushroom worker's lung, 253
- Myasthenia gravis and thyroid disease, clinical and immunological correlation, 387
- , complement-fixing and tissue-binding serum globulins in, relation to muscle ribonucleoprotein, 91
- , cyclophosphamide treatment, 797
- , diagnosis by tubocurarine sensitivity test, 796
- , relation of some clinical and immunological data, 143
- , veratrum alkaloids in, microphysiological study of effects, 833
- Mycobacteria, atypical, evaluation of incidence in outpatient clinic, 272
- , infections, 5 years' experience, 928
- , BCG strain "Copenhagen" and attenuated vole bacillus strain "Prague", lipid substances and cytopathic effects of, 841
- , unclassified, infection of lungs, 601
- Mycobacterial infection, fatal disseminated anonymous, 38
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis, drug resistance, epidemiological and clinical significance, 101
- , isoniazid-sensitive and -resistant strains, relative virulence and viability when injected together into guinea-pigs, 31
- , subdivision by mycobacteriophage typing, 31
- Mycoplasma infections in children, review, 154*
- pneumoniae, erythema multiforme caused by, 312
- infection, community outbreak, 973

- Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection in children, epidemiological appraisal in families treated with oxytetracycline, 250
- , —, — military and university personnel in New Orleans, 818
 - , —, — resident boys' home, 323
 - , —, — susceptibility to 21 antibiotics *in vitro*, 34
 - , —, — vaccine, inactivated, protective effects on military personnel, 819
 - , —, — species, pharyngeal carriage in healthy young adults, 757
- Mycosis fungoides, cyclophosphamide and chlorpromazine treatment, 465
- , —, fluocinolone acetonide cream in various strengths in, 806
 - , —, — lesions, alterations by direct imposition of delayed hypersensitivity reactions, 542
- Myelitis, mumps, causing paralysis in two sisters, 599
- Myelofibrosis as terminal stage of polycythaemia vera, 438
- Myelography, water-soluble contrast, using Conray and Depo-Medrol, 908
- Myeloma, multiple, cyclophosphamide treatment, 295
- , —, γ -globulin immunoprophylaxis, 519
 - , —, — incidence and pathogenesis of megaloblastic erythropoiesis in, 294
 - , —, — melphalan treatment, 218, 379
 - , —, — plasma-cell, melphalan treatment, 680
 - , —, — relation of survival to various clinical manifestations and anomalous protein type, 62
 - , —, — protein, atypical human, specific inhibition of Prausnitz-Küstner reaction, 196
- Myelomatosis, melphalan treatment, 379
- Myelopathy, chronic progressive radiation, clinical aspects and differential diagnosis, 538
- , —, — nutritional, among Bantu on Witwatersrand, 500
 - , —, — progressive vascular, spinal-cord arteriosclerosis and, 28
- Myocardial disease in infants and children, surface kymography in, 910
- , —, — primary, viral antibodies in, 430
 - , —, — infarction, analysis of 150 patients admitted to intensive care unit, 702
 - , —, — antiplasmin activity of serum in, 289
 - , —, — arrhythmia after, intravenous lignocaine in, 618
 - , —, — and late sudden death after, 703
 - , —, — associated with, assessment of, 57
 - , —, — atropine with propranolol in, haemodynamic effect, 701
 - , —, — below age 50, short- and long-term prognosis, 120
 - , —, — changes in cardiac output and stroke volume during first four months after, 372
 - , —, — circulatory effects of pethidine in, 285
 - , —, — complete heart block complicating, management, 430
 - , —, — dietary treatment, 120
 - , —, — early mobilization in, 434
 - , —, — electrocardiogram after, return to normal, 58
 - , —, — electrocardiographic signs, resolution after potassium, glucose, and insulin therapy, 434
 - , —, — electrolyte and glucose metabolism and peripheral eosinophil count in, 618
 - , —, — enzyme tests in, diagnostic and prognostic value, 513
 - , —, — experimental, increased survival with prophylactic quinidine, 211
- Myocardial infarction, free amino-acid content in serum, erythrocytes, and myocardium in, 120
- , —, — noradrenaline and adrenaline excretion in relation to clinical syndromes after, 433
 - , —, — haematocrit changes in, 858
 - , —, — identification and delineation, 263
 - , —, — idioventricular rhythm in, 701
 - , —, — immunopathological study, 411
 - , —, — intravenous glucose, potassium, and insulin in, 121, 859
 - , —, — intraventricular block due to, recognition and significance, 511
 - , —, — intrinsic calibre of coronary arteries in, 119
 - , —, — isoprenaline in, ineffectiveness, 514
 - , —, — left ventricular pressures in, 859
 - , —, — lignocaine in, haemodynamic effects, 922
 - , —, — long-term anticoagulant treatment in, 514
 - , —, — microcirculatory disturbances in, 89
 - , —, — mitral incompetence complicating, 212*
 - , —, — pain complaint threshold in relation to pain of, 700
 - , —, — personality factors associated with different chest pains after, 76
 - , —, — phenytoin in, haemodynamic effects, 701
 - , —, — physical training after, haemodynamic consequences, 700
 - , —, — polarizing mixture in treatment, 285, 859
 - , —, — propranolol treatment, 943
 - , —, — pulmonary function disturbances after, 57
 - , —, — relation of recent coronary artery occlusion to, 826
 - , —, — right heart pressures in, 211
 - , —, — serum free fatty acids and arrhythmias in, relation to fatal outcome, 859
 - , —, — lipid levels and frequency of lipoprotein patterns in, diagnostic value, 513
 - , —, — site, relation of bradycardia to, 285
 - , —, — sugar intake and, 57
 - , —, — supraventricular arrhythmia after, incidence and management, 285
 - , —, — survivors, radiological abnormalities in, possible relation to aneurysm formation, 702
 - , —, — terminal, low incidence in cachexia, 27
 - , —, — lesions in carbon monoxide poisoning, 906
 - , —, — ischaemic and traumatic, immunological aspects, 29
 - , —, — necrosis and postoperative low-cardiac output syndrome, 117
 - , —, — sudden death in infants with mucoviscidosis, 395
 - , —, — revascularization by internal mammary artery implantation, clinical experience, 210
 - , —, — state, radiological exercise test of, 368
- Myocarditis and valvulitis, Coxsackieviral, identification in routine necropsy specimens by immunofluorescent techniques, 116
- , —, — due to Coxsackievirus Group A Type 9, clinical and experimental study, 763
 - , —, — in young military personnel, classification, and general clinical and pathological features, 283
 - , —, — interstitial and Coxsackievirus B, in infants and children, comparative histological and immunofluorescent study, 484
 - , —, — specific microbial infection in, 281
- Myopathy and neuromyopathy in chronic uraemia, 306
- , —, — chronic, in alcoholism, 387
- Myopathy in hyperparathyroidism, clinical and biochemical features, 458
- , —, — primary hyperparathyroidism, 954
 - , —, — psoriatic, diagnosis, 543
 - , —, — remission in pregnancy and response to high-dosage oestrogen and progesterone, 142
- Myositis, proliferative, report of 33 cases, 588
- Myxoedema and coronary artery disease, comparative necropsy study, 672
- , —, — atherogenic effect, 301
 - , —, — coronary disease in, 301
 - , —, — juvenile, and chronic lymphocytic thyroiditis in uniovular twins, 717
 - , —, — renal structure in, 349
- Narcostimulation in depressive states, 804
- Nasopharynx tumours, tomographic investigation, 979
- Natriuretic agent, potassium-sparing, amiloride, 595
- Nausea, postoperative, prevention by metoclopramide, 268
- Necrobiosis lipoidica, atypical, of face and scalp, clinical and histological features, 243
- Neomycin, value of addition to corticosteroid cream, 464
- Neostigmine methylsulphate causing reversal of response to tubocurarine chloride in man, 734
- Nephritis, *see also* Pyelonephritis
- , —, — complicating systemic lupus erythematosus in children, treatment, 399
 - , —, — epidemic acute, with reappearance of Type-49 streptococcus, 299
 - , —, — glomerular, acute, after skin infection due to streptococci, M-type 2, 759
 - , —, —, —, and impetigo, epidemiology and results of serological typing of Group-A streptococci, 819
 - , —, —, —, — during falciparum malaria, nephrotic syndrome secondary to, 419
 - , —, —, —, — experimental, production by Group-A streptococcal infection, 481
 - , —, —, —, — lobular, in liver cirrhosis, correlation of ultrastructural and clinical features, 917
 - , —, —, —, — pathogenesis, review of three types of experimental nephritis, 445*
 - , —, —, —, — of systemic lupus erythematosus, immunological studies, 411
- Nephrolithiasis, *see* Calculus
- Nephromegaly of chronic alcoholics with liver disease, 264
- Nephronophthisis and medullary cystic disease, 298
- Nephropathy associated with heat stress and exercise, 222
- , —, —, —, — diabetic, conjunctival vascular changes in relation to, 135
- Nephrotic syndrome associated with chronic rejection of kidney transplants, 299
- , —, —, —, — blood volume changes after treatment, 223
 - , —, —, —, —, —, — significance in development, 871
 - , —, —, —, —, —, — idiopathic, with minimal glomerular changes, reversible renal failure in, 714
 - , —, —, —, —, —, — in children, alternate-day prednisone treatment, 246
 - , —, —, —, —, —, —, — cyclophosphamide treatment, 815
 - , —, —, —, —, —, —, — Uganda, association with quarant malaria, 194
 - , —, —, —, —, —, —, — management, 815*
 - , —, —, —, —, —, —, — secondary to acute glomerulonephritis during falciparum malaria, 419

Nerve block, peripheral, using phenol, in spasticity, indications and complications, 72
 — conduction, motor, in rheumatoid arthritis, 793
 — degeneration, opticoacoustic, and polyneuropathy, familial, 160
 Nerves, cranial, recurrent palsies of dysglobulinaemic origin, 638
 —, optic, involvement as initial manifestation of multiple sclerosis, 796
 —, peripheral, in diabetes mellitus, microangiopathic study, 916
 —, —, diabetic subjects during ischaemia, 797
 —, —, juvenile long-term diabetes, pathological changes, 586
 —, sympathetic, block in acute herpes zoster, 235
 —, trigeminal, calcification in area of, microradiological and histological study, 409
 Nervous system, central, effects of neonatal hypoglycaemia on, 265
 —, —, involvement associated with unclassified echovirus types, 681
 Neural tube defects, congenital, hormonal pregnancy tests and, 392
 Neuralgia, glossopharyngeal and vagal, 141
 —, trigeminal, as symptom of congenital intracranial vascular anomaly, 638
 —, —, cause and treatment, 535
 Neuritis, acute retrobulbar, serial fluorescein photography in, 883
 Neuroblastoma, familial, 472
 —, intrathoracic, 159
 —, management and survival, 471
 Neurofibroma, spinal, clinical aspects, 453
 Neuroinhibitory action of γ -hydroxybutyric acid, 734
 Neurology and neurosurgery, 72-4, 141-5, 235-40, 306-8, 386-7, 453-8, 535-8, 637-9, 720-1, 796-802, 884-5, 957-8
 Neuromuscular disease in steatorrhoea, 535
 — function, effect of thymus extract on, 958
 Neuromyasthenia, outbreak possibly due to brief exposure to organic mercury, 732
 Neuropathy and neuromyopathy in chronic uraemia, 306
 —, diabetic, influence of age, sex, metabolic control, and duration of diabetes on motor conduction velocity, 306
 —, —, microangiopathy of peripheral nerves in, 916
 —, —, oesophageal dysfunction in, clinical and radiological manifestations, 112
 —, —, peripheral nerves during ischaemia, 797
 — during anticonvulsant drug therapy, relation of abnormal folate metabolism to, 720
 —, gastric, in diabetes mellitus, clinical and radiological study, 792
 —, peripheral, in chronic uraemia, effect of renal transplantation on, 797
 —, poly-, association with neurogenic deafness and optic atrophy in brothers, 160
 —, —, uraemic, natural history and effects of dialysis, 143
 Neurosis, vegetative, in children with predominantly cardiovascular symptoms, 400
 Neutropenia, extreme, in infectious mononucleosis, 493
 —, familial cyclical, 401
 Nicotine, effect on adrenocortical secretion, 527
 Niflumic acid in rheumatoid arthritis, 635

Nikethamide, action on respiratory ventilation, statistical evaluation, 186
 — in acute respiratory failure, 129
 Niridazole in amoebic liver abscess, 688
 —, —, dracontiasis, 195
 —, —, schistosomiasis mansoni, 689
 —, —, urinary schistosomiasis, mass chemotherapy, 420
 Nitrazepam, anticonvulsant effect in chronic epilepsy, 239
 —, clinical trial, 596
 Nitrogen metabolism in children with congenital heart defects and severe growth retardation, 468
 — retention in adult man, possible factor in protein requirements, 363
 Nitroglycerin, *see* Glyceryl trinitrate
 Nitroglycerol, biological effects on metabolism of catecholamines, 905
 —, withdrawal symptoms in workers exposed to, 905
 Noise, airborne, from industrial ultrasonic sources, auditory and subjective effects, 403
 —, industrial, association between changes in lipid metabolism in men and effect on central nervous system of long exposure to, 164
 Noradrenaline release and metabolism in orthostatic hypotension, 376
 Norethandrolone in chronic renal failure, short-term effects, 443
 Nose carcinoma in woodworkers in furniture industry, 904
 — obstruction, chronic, of extraseptal origin, incidence of heart disease with, clinical and pathogenic study, 939
 5'-Nucleotidase level estimation as liver function test, 482
 Nuns, bacteriuria and blood pressure in, 715
 Nutrition, 47-50, 107-11, 198-9, 278-9, 363-5, 422, 500-3, 607, 691-3, 774, 846-9, 934. *See also* Malnutrition
 —, maternal, and metabolism of offspring, studies in rats and man, 846
 Obesity, body composition in, comparative effects of total starvation and calorie restriction on, 110
 —, carbon dioxide tolerance curves during rebreathing in, 786
 —, comparison of continuous and intermittent anorectic therapy, 502
 —, essential, of children, pancreatic β -cell function in, 726
 —, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in, possible interrelationship with dehydroepiandrosterone, 364
 —, α -glycerol phosphate metabolism in adipose tissue in, 501
 — in adults, inactivity as major factor in, 198
 — children, effect of tolbutamide on blood glucose, and plasma free fatty acids and insulin in, 810
 — of diabetic families, hyperinsulinaemia and, 877
 —, treatment, 967
 — force-fed, hypophysectomized rats with hypothalamic lesions, 913
 — women, fasting in, effect on plasma renin activity and urinary aldosterone level, 849
 —, —, —, — thyroid function tests, and on serum protein and electrolyte levels, 848
 —, muscular exercise in, metabolic effects of anaerobic work, 365
 —, phaeochromocytoma and, 137
 —, refractory, fasting in, follow-up study, 502

Obesity, relation to blood pressure and development of hypertension, Framingham study, 125
 —, — serum triglyceride, cholesterol, and uric acid, and to plasma glucose levels, 49
 —, salt content as factor in dietary treatment, 279
 —, serum cholesterol and triglyceride levels in, 848
 —, starvation in, hydroxyproline excretion during, 847
 —, syndrome of alveolar hypoventilation in, 501
 —, weight reduction in, reactions to, clinical evaluation of behaviour, 641
 Occupational medical service organization in USSR, 730
 Oedema, chronic diffuse, of rheumatoid hand, sign of local lymphatic involvement, 794
 —, late, in low-birth-weight infants, 726
 —, noninflammatory intestinal, radiological appearances, 408
 —, pulmonary, in children, secondary to chronic upper airways obstruction, 897
 —, refractory, ethacrynic acid in, 94
 Oesophagus, *see also* Gastro-oesophageal
 — dysfunction in diabetic neuropathy and gastroenteropathy, clinical and radiological manifestations, 112
 —, effect of perfusion with acid on basal gastric secretion, 695
 —, reflux, relation to lower oesophageal sphincter pressures when reduced by atropine, 850
 — stenosis, cicatricial, after oesophagoenterostomy and oesophagostomy, 423
 Oestradiol binding, abnormal, in men with hepatic cirrhosis, 135
 Oestrogen antagonist, inhibition of experimental renal tumour by, 598
 — binding factor other than albumin in human plasma, 135
 —, high-dosage, for myopathy, 142
 — treatment of gastric ulcer, 696
 Ointment, corticosteroid, value of adding neomycin to, 464
 Old age, anaemia in, 945
 — aortic stenosis in, clinical and pathological correlations, 431
 —, gastritis in, 201
 —, heart murmurs in, clinicopathological study, 53
 —, "mouthing" in, a cerebellar sign, 802
 Olfaction impairment in pseudohypoparathyroidism, 954
 Onychomycosis, chronic, griseofulvin in, mycological and clinical evaluation, 150
 Oral-facial-digital syndromes, genetic and clinical heterogeneity, 160
 Orciprenaline, intravenous, as guide to drug treatment of Stokes-Adams attacks, 616
 — sulphate in heart block, 282
 Ornithosis in meat processing workers, 253
 —, pleuropulmonary manifestations, 949
 Osmic acid, intraarticular, in rheumatoid knee-joint affections, 636
 Osmium, intraarticular, in rheumatoid arthritis, 69
 Ospolot, *see* Sulthiame
 Osteoarthritis, ibuprofen treatment, 452
 Osteoarthropathy in bronchial carcinoma, 785
 Osteoarthrosis, chlorphenesin carbamate in, analgesic properties, 795
 —, costal cartilage calcification in, radiological study, 635
 —, intraarticular hydrocortisone in, 71

- Osteogenesis imperfecta, familial, with heritable features contributed by a nonspecific skeletal disorder, 972
- Osteolysis, migratory, of lower extremities, 199
- Osteomalacia, absorption of tritiated cholecalciferol in, 422
- and osteoporosis, post-menopausal, delayed strontium absorption in, 934
- , recent progress in, 422*
- Osteomyelitis, chronic, intraarterial rifamycin SV in, 597
- , staphylococcal, lincomycin treatment, 99
- Osteoporosis associated with scurvy and siderosis in Johannesburg Bantu males, 278
- of rheumatoid arthritis, influence of age, sex, and corticosteroid treatment, 531
- , sodium fluoride treatment, 111
- , transient, of hip, radiological study, 692
- Osteosclerosis in terminal phalanges, significance in collagen diseases, 405
- Quabain in mitral stenosis with normal sinus rhythm, haemodynamic response to, 594
- Ovary carcinoma, radiotherapy, review of 1,722 patients during 21 years, 824
- Oxalic acid, *see* Hyperoxaluria
- Oxandrolone in chronic renal failure, short-term effects, 443
- Oxygen, *see also* Anoxia; Hypoxaemia; Hypoxia
- administration in respiratory failure, 710
- , alveolar-arterial difference in premature infants breathing 100% pure oxygen, 545
- , hyperbaric, influence on chronic obstruction of peripheral arteries, 288
- inhalation, pulmonary hyaline membrane formation in adults after, 827
- , therapeutic, as possible cause of pulmonary haemorrhage in premature infants, 315
- therapy in newborn, 965
- , intraduodenal, in liver disease, 427
- , review, 269*
- transport in chronic obstructive bronchopulmonary disease, 630
- Oxyphenbutazone in sarcoidosis, 297
- Oxytetracycline, effect on glucose tolerance and serum lipid levels, 34
- , single oral dose, in gonococcal urethritis in men, 192
- treatment of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infections in children, epidemiological appraisal of families, 250
- Pacemaker, artificial, in complete heart block complicating acute myocardial infarction, 781
- , implantable cardiac, long-term follow-up study, 510
- implantation, effects of vasodilator drugs after, 833
- , ventricular fibrillation after, 54
- , internal, in complete atrioventricular block, long-term follow-up study, 855
- , intracardiac transvenous, in emergency treatment of Adams-Stokes syndrome, 371
- Paediatrics, 81-3, 152-9, 244-8, 313-21, 391-400, 466-71, 544-53, 643-4, 726-7, 808-16, 892-8, 964-71. For details *see* Children; Infants
- Paget's disease, generalized, calcitonin treatment, 873
- of bone, acetylsalicylic acid treatment, biochemical changes after, 231
- Pain, acute abdominal, occurrence of *Yersinia enterocolitica* in, 830
- complaint threshold in relation to pain of cardiac infarction, 700
- , effect on adrenocortical function, investigation by hypnosis, 539
- , facial, of temporomandibular joint disorder, cervical spondylosis presenting as, 795
- in psychiatric patients, 75
- , postoperative muscle, due to succinylcholine administration, prevention by intravenous lignocaine, 255
- producing properties of bradykinin, 489
- , severe paroxysmal, in tongue or throat, 141
- , thoracic, after myocardial infarction, personality factors associated with various types, 76
- Palate deformities and cleft lip with insulin antagonism, 450
- Pancreas, alkaline and gastric acid secretions, relation between, 423
- β -cell function in essential obesity of childhood, 726
- — — hypoglycaemic ketosis, 316
- body carcinoma, arterial syndrome of, 937
- cystic fibrosis, *see* Mucoviscidosis
- disease, arthritis and skin lesions resembling erythema nodosum in, 612
- , exocrine, and malabsorption syndrome in tropical Africa, 193
- , normal duodenal trypsin values in response to secretin-pancreozymin stimulation, 367
- , scintillographic diagnosis, 479
- function after gastrectomy, 935
- , exocrine, influence of infective hepatitis on, 763
- tests, clinical correlations, 608
- , nondiabetic and diabetic, studies of human insulin from, 228
- tumours, ulcerogenic, gastric secretion in, 423
- Pancreatitis, acute renal failure in, 443
- , chronic, influence of high-protein diet on, 367
- , iron absorption in, 113
- , eosinophil-cell, in newborn infants of diabetic mothers, 827
- Pancreozymin release, influence on serum insulin levels, 790
- Pancreozymin-secretin test of exocrine pancreatic function in cystic fibrosis, significance of result for pathogenesis of disease, 643
- Panencephalitis, subacute sclerosing, virus antibodies in, 32
- Papilloedema and increased intracranial pressure associated with tumours of lumbodorsal spinal cord, 235
- Paraben allergy, cause of intractable dermatitis, 963
- Paragonimiasis, bithionol and bithionol sulphoxide in, 195
- , cerebral, radiological findings, 648
- Parainfluenza virus, Type 1, infection, immunoglobulins in serum and nasal secretions after, and after injection of inactivated vaccines, 93
- Paralysis, benign, of sixth nerve in children, 320
- , facial, idiopathic, prognosis and treatment, 453
- , recurrent cranial nerve, of dysglobulinaemic origin, 638
- , reversible respiratory, associated with polymyxin treatment, 680
- Paranoid psychoses occurring in later life, course, 77
- Pararosaniline pamoate in *Schistosoma japonicum* infection, 360
- Parasitology, 31-2, 93, 185, 352-3, 487, 591-2, 674, 757-9, 830-2, 919
- Parathyroid, *see* Hyperparathyroidism; Hypoparathyroidism; Pseudohypoparathyroidism
- tumours, detection by selenomethionine scanning, 909
- Parathyroidectomy, total, in secondary (renal) hyperparathyroidism, 448
- Parent loss in childhood, late effects, 75
- Pargyline hydrochloride, haemodynamic effects at rest and during exercise in hypertension, 269
- in essential hypertension, 216
- Parietal bone, congenital defects of, 141
- cell antibodies, circulating, incidence and significance in pernicious anaemia, 217
- Parkinsonism, catecholamine metabolism in, 308
- , cryogenic thalamotomy in, 386
- , effect of stereotaxic operations on simple motor performance in, 958
- , mechanisms underlying emotional variation in tremor in, 74
- , statistical analysis of mobility, 145
- , stereotaxic surgery in, analysis of results, 240
- Paromomycin in intestinal amoebiasis, 688
- Pathology, 24-30, 89-92, 180-4, 261-7, 346-51, 409-11, 481-6, 584-90, 670-3, 752-6, 825-9, 913-8
- Peanut extract, effect on bleeding incidence in haemophilia, 294
- Pecilocin in tinea pedis, 151
- Pellagra, possible association with protein deficiency, 691
- Pemphigus antigen and blood-group substances A and B, 464
- , familial benign chronic, induction by *Candida albicans*, 312
- , — — —, ultraviolet-induced acantholysis in, 464
- Penicillamine treatment, decrease in taste sensitivity after, reversal by copper administration, 488
- , taste loss during, 760
- D-Penicillamine, effect on failure of renal acidification in Wilson's disease, 774
- in Wilson's disease, prolonged treatment, 365
- prevention of clinical manifestations of Wilson's disease in asymptomatic subjects, 774
- Penicillin, *see also* Ampicillin; Antipenicillin; Benzathine penicillin; Benzylpenicillin; Isoxazoly; Phenoxy-methylpenicillin; Procaine benzylpenicillin
- allergy, significance of penicilloyl radical in, 606
- and cephalothin, immunohaematological cross-allergenicity between, 844
- , gonococci resistant to, incidence in Southampton area, 929
- , high-dosage intravenous, neurotoxicity, possible predisposing factors, 35
- hypersensitivity, evaluation by Schultz-Dale procedure and lymphocyte transformation test, 196
- , kanamycin, and sulphafurazole, synergistic action on gonococci, *in vitro* study, 929
- , penicillinase-resistant, use to increase antibiotic susceptibility of Gram-negative bacteria, 413
- sensitivity in bacterial endocarditis, effect on treatment, 99
- , synergistic combinations, in bacteriuria, 187
- test of proximal tubular function of kidneys, evaluation in healthy infants, 524

- Pentagastrin response of gastric acid, effect of vagotomy on, 112
 — snuff for stimulation of gastric secretion, 504
 — test of gastric acid secretion, 200
 Pentapeptide and histamine, synergistic effects in stimulation of gastric secretion, 608
 Peptiduria in protein-depleted children, 691
 Perfusion, *see* Postperfusion
 Periactin, *see* Cyproheptadine
 Periarthritis nodosa, follow-up study, 140
 Periarthritis, scapulohumeral, and shoulder-hand syndrome in tuberculosis, 138
 Pericarditis, acute, with arrhythmia, 854
 —, chronic constrictive, indications for and results of pericardectomy in, 614
 —, constrictive, diagnosis and surgical treatment, 508
 —, —, radiological findings, 909
 —, effusive-restrictive, angiocardigraphic diagnosis, 822
 —, purulent, in infants, 318
 —, recurrent, 854
 —, specific microbial infection in, 281
 Pericardium effusion, diagnosis by venous angiography, comparison with radioisotope heart scanning, 823
 Peritoneum after peritoneal dialysis, macroscopic and microscopic studies, 444
 Peritonitis, pneumococcal, in postnecrotic cirrhosis, 506
 Perphenazine and amitriptyline *v* chlorpromazine in schizophrenia, 462
 Personality and the alpha rhythm, 388
 — factors associated with different chest pain after myocardial infarction, 76
 —, relation to plasma cortisol levels in response to anxiety, 641
 Pesticide, organophosphorus, pralidoxime prophylaxis of workers with, 976
 — residues, organochlorine, in human fat in Great Britain, 977
 Pethidine, circulatory effects in acute myocardial infarction, 285
 —, use in presence of monoamine oxidase inhibitors, 978
 Phaeochromocytoma, aortographic diagnosis, 172
 —, diagnosis by tyramine test, evaluation, 788
 —, "egg-shell" calcification as sign of, 258
 —, obesity and, 137
 Pharmacology, 33, 94-7, 186, 268-9, 354, 412, 488-91, 593-6, 675-8, 760-1, 833-6, 920-4
 Pharyngitis, acute, infective agents of, 356
 Pharynx, *see also* Nasopharynx
 — bacterial flora, interbacterial inhibition in maintenance of balance of normal species, 758
 — carcinoma, primary, cervical lymph-node metastases, treatment, 559
 Pheneticillin in staphylococcal infection, 925
 Pheneturide in intractable temporal-lobe epilepsy, 537
 Phenformin and ethyloestrenol in reduction of platelet stickiness, 373
 Phenobarbitone, placental transfer in epilepsy, elimination in newborn infants, 315
 Phenol block of peripheral nerves in spasticity, indications and complications, 72
 Phenothiazine derivatives in schizophrenia, polygraphic study of sleep before and during treatment, 962
 — treatment, spontaneous epileptic seizures and electroencephalographic changes during, 241
 Phenoxymethylpenicillin in staphylococcal infection, 925
 Phenylbutazone, bone-marrow depression induced by, leukaemia and other sequelae, 292
 — potentiation of acetohexamide hypoglycaemia, 451
 Phenylketonuria, classic, treatment, 547
 —, diagnosis, 316
 —, dietetic treatment, follow-up study, 156
 — in children, cognitive development and dietary therapy, 967
 —, —, evaluation of therapy and verification of diagnosis, 547
 —, mass screening of infants by napkin test, reassessment, 317
 —, —, —, newborn infants in Ireland for, 892
 —, mild, third allele at phenylalanine-hydroxylase locus in, 401
 Phenytoin, effect on left ventricular function in heart disease, 354
 — in acute myocardial infarction, haemodynamic effects, 701
 — — cardiac arrhythmias, 430
 — — digitalis intoxication, 780
 Phlebography, adrenal, technique, 407
 —, left adrenal, in diagnosis of Conn's and other adrenal tumours, 823
 —, petrochancric, in human renal transplant recipients, 983
 —, transsternal, in breast carcinoma, 331
 —, —, detection of parasternal lymph nodes in breast carcinoma, 406
 Phobia, desensitization therapy, 803
 Phosphatase, acid, activity in rheumatoid synovial tissue, 955
 Phosphate, inorganic, treatment in hypercalcaemia, 199, 849
 —, intravenous, in hypercalcaemia, 278
 Phosphaturia in vitamin D deficiency, hyperparathyroidism as cause of, 422
 Phospholipid pattern in plasma in multiple sclerosis, 639
 Phosphorus depletion syndrome in man, 692
 — excretion, changes after renal homotransplantation in man, 952
 —, radioactive, in polycythaemia, 61
 —, urinary and faecal excretion, effect of bendrofluazide on, 924
 Photoscan, rose bengal, in liver disease, pathological correlation, 506
 Physical endurance, effects of cigarette smoking on, 500
 — training after myocardial infarction, haemodynamic consequences, 700
 — in chronic obstructive lung disease, 786
 Physique, relation to plasma cortisol levels in response to anxiety, 641
 Pigeon breeder's disease, radiological pulmonary findings, 911
 — lung in children, 157
 Pigment, red, in tattoos, photoallergic reaction to, 463
 —, green, in serum in rheumatoid arthritis, 752
 Pineal gland weight, statistical relationship to age and malignancy, 183
 Pink spot in diagnosis of schizophrenia, 804
 Pituitary ablation, effect on renal arteriolar and glomerular lesions in diabetes, 230
 — in diabetic retinopathy, comparison of remission induced by varying degrees of, 304
 — — —, results of yttrium-90 implantation, 633
 — disease, serum lipid levels in, 527
 — function, effect of 5-fluorouracil on, 225
 Pituitary tumour after bilateral adrenalectomy for Cushing's syndrome, radiological study, 735
 —, surgical treatment, psychic sequelae, 722
 Pituitary-adrenal axis, functional reserves after corticosteroid treatment, 300
 — function after topical therapy with betamethasone-17-valerate, 389
 Pityriasis rosea, changes in clinical pattern, 390
 Placenta, malarial infection, and low birth weight, 931
 — permeability of phenobarbitone in epilepsy, elimination in newborn infants, 315
 — to lignocaine and prilocaine, 978
 — transfer of intrinsic-factor antibody, effect on genetics of pernicious anaemia, 946
 Plague in Vietnam, 1965-66, 770
 Plasma, *see* Blood
 Plasmin and plasminogen activation, inhibition by serum in thrombotic diseases, 289
 Plasminogen level in blood in leukaemia and lymphoma, 346
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, chloroquine-resistant, 361
 Plastics manufacture, acroosteolysis in workers in, 403
 Platelet, *see* Blood
 Pleura in ankylosing spondylitis, radiological appearance, 719
 — lesions in rheumatoid arthritis, 881
 Pleurisy, serofibrinous, local corticosteroid therapy after pleural aspiration, 39
 Pleuritis, rheumatoid, 533
 Pneumococcus C-substance polysaccharide precipitins in serum in chronic bronchial disorders, 592
 Pneumoconiosis due to cork dust, 731
 — in slate workers, 86
 —, rheumatoid, clinical study, 903
 —, —, in colliery populations, 474
 —, simple, tuberculosis of right middle lobe in, 102
 Pneumomediastinum and pneumothorax in asthmatic children, 246
 Pneumonectomy in pulmonary tuberculosis, appraisal of 143 cases, 766
 Pneumonia, *see also* Bronchopneumonia
 — after measles vaccination, 85
 —, ascari, clinical picture and epidemiology, 689
 —, atypical, in military and university personnel in New Orleans, 818
 —, *Bacillus proteus*, characteristics, 627
 —, bacteroides, characteristics of cases with empyema, 628
 — chemoprophylaxis in naval training centre, 901
 —, desquamative interstitial, 219
 — due to *Escherichia coli*, characteristics, 63
 —, Friedländer's, antibiotic therapy, 867
 —, intravenous glycycoline and morphocycline treatment in USSR, 380
 —, lobar, mechanism of hypoxaemia in, 219
 —, mycoplasma, community outbreak, 973
 —, nonbacteriaemic pseudomonas, characteristics, 628
 —, pneumococcal, cephaloridine and benzylpenicillin in, comparison, 270
 —, primary atypical, epidemic caused by *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, 250
 —, recurrent, and bronchial asthma in children, 470
 —, viral and mycoplasmal, radiological appearances, 558
 Pneumonitis, melioidosis, benign form, 603

- Pneumothorax, spontaneous nonspecific, pathogenesis and surgical treatment, 712
- Poisoning, *see also* Self-poisoning and specific agents
- , acute, prevention, 167
- Polioomyelitis associated with Type-2 poliovirus vaccine strain, transmission from immunized to nonimmunized child, 839
- , asymmetrical rheumatoid arthritis after, 71
 - , in Ukraine during period of mass immunization with attenuated vaccine, 817
 - , vaccine, Glenn Type-3 attenuated, clinical trial, 86
 - , oral administration in winter, immunogenicity, communicability, and genetic stability, 162
 - , —, immunity four years after vaccination, 252
- Polycythaemia, radioactive phosphorus treatment, 61
- , vera, differential diagnosis and busulphan treatment, 864
 - , myelofibrosis as terminal stage of, 438
- Polymer fume fever, diagnostic difficulties, 166
- Polymorphonuclear leucocyte function, defective, and chronic granulomatous disease in female children, 896
- Polymyxin treatment, reversible respiratory paralysis associated with, 680
- Polyneuropathy cranialis associated with industrial trichlorethylene poisoning, 474
- , in chronic uraemia, changes after renal transplantation, 797
- Polypoid, nasal, complicating allergic rhinitis, dexamethasone nasal aerosol in, 606
- Polyuria of severe malnutrition, 108
- Porokeratosis, disseminated superficial actinic, 463
- Porphyria, acute intermittent, increased protein-bound iodine and thyroxine-binding globulin levels in, 501
- Postperfusion syndrome, association of cytomegalovirus infection with, 926
- Postvagotomy symptoms, comparison with those after gastrojejunostomy and partial gastrectomy, 610
- , evaluation by insulin gastric analysis, 609
- Potassium, *see also* Hyperkalaemia; Hypokalaemia
- , and carbohydrate metabolism disturbances, interrelationship in diabetes mellitus, 449
 - , depletion and mental changes in kwashiorkor, 193
 - , effect on impaired glucose tolerance in chronic uraemia, 111
 - , in myocardial infarction, 121
 - , —, resolution of electrocardiographic signs after, 434
 - , intravenous, in acute myocardial infarction, 859
 - , loss in blood cells, increased in men exposed to lead, 166
- Pralidoxime prophylaxis of workers with organophosphorus pesticides, 976
- Prasindole in depression, 388
- Prausnitz-Küstner reaction, specific inhibition by atypical human myeloma protein, 196
- Precipitins to *Klebsiella* and other enterobacteria in serum in chronic respiratory disorders, 592
- , pneumococcal C-substance polysaccharide in serum in chronic bronchial disorders, 592
- Prediabetes, diminished insulin response to hyperglycaemia in, 229
- Prediabetes in males, growth hormone concentration in, 877
- Prednisolone, effect on Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction, 767
- , —, serum iron levels in systemic lupus erythematosus and rheumatoid arthritis, 233
 - , in infective hepatitis in children, pathogenetic grounds for use, 682
 - , sarcoidosis, 297
 - , thyroiditis, effect on goitre and antibody titre, 873
 - , metabolism and rheumatoid arthritis, 531
 - , provocation test in chronic pyelonephritis in children, 397
- Prednisone, alternate-day regimen, for nephrotic syndrome in children, 246
- , in acute rheumatic fever, early ambulation with, 880
 - , juvenile haemangioma, 816
 - , longterm small-dose therapy, plasma cortisol response to synacthen in, 676
 - , varying dosage for induction of remission in previously untreated childhood leukaemia, 897
- Pregnancy, asthma and, 106
- , bacteriuria, follow-up studies, 631, 953
 - , diagnosis by hormonal tests, relation to neural tube defects in infant, 392
 - , duration, relation to mental deficiency in infant, 803
 - , folate status and requirement in, 946
 - , heartburn in, manometric study, 775
 - , hypertension in, urinary leucocyte excretion in, 445
 - , influence on onset of multiple sclerosis, 142
 - , myopathy remission in, 142
 - , reticulocyte count in, significance in diagnosis of haemolytic disease of newborn, 392
 - , rubella antibodies in, detection by haemagglutination inhibition technique, 927
 - , —, —, prophylactic effect of γ -globulin, 251
 - , serum folic acid levels in, relation to megaloblastic bone-marrow change, 438
 - , tranquillizing drugs in, effect on activity of offspring, 836
- Pregnanolone, hypnotic and anaesthetic properties, 269
- Preleukaemia, report of four cases, 948
- Premedication in electroencephalography, flunitrazepam for, 141
- , with chlorthalidoxepoxide and diazepam, 821
 - , diazepam, 647
- Prethcamide, action on pulmonary ventilation, statistical evaluation, 186
- , in acute respiratory failure, 129
- Prickly heat, ascorbic acid prophylaxis and treatment, 930
- Prilocaine for lumbar epidural block, comparison with mepivacaine, 647
- , transplacental passage, 978
- Probenecid-benzylpenicillin in penicillin-resistant gonorrhoea in men, 358
- Procainamide, induction of lupus-like syndrome by, 234
- Procaine benzylpenicillin, pseudoanaaphylactic reactions to, 492
- , intraarterial injection in prevention of arteriospasm after arteriography, 330
- Procyclidine hydrochloride in temporal-lobe epilepsy, activation of electroencephalogram by, 454
- Progesterone-treated monkeys, tumours induced in, by inoculation of chicken sarcoma, 346
- Proinsulin in human urine and serum, 954
- Pronethalol in arrhythmia, 282
- , thyrotoxicosis, systemic and coronary haemodynamic effects, 73
- Propanidid, dosage and duration of action, 255
- Propanidid-methohexitone mixture, clinical studies, 476
- Propranolol and atropine in acute myocardial infarction, haemodynamic effects, 701
- , —, isosorbide dinitrate synergism in angina pectoris, 433
 - , quinidine combined for conversion of chronic atrial fibrillation to sinus rhythm, 208
 - , clinical and haemodynamic effects, 412
 - , —, efficacy as local anaesthetic, 647
 - , —, trial, 412
 - , effect on contractility of healthy human heart, 95
 - , haemodynamic effects, 33
 - , —, in Fallot's tetralogy, 116
 - , immediate haemodynamic effects in normo- and hypertensive man, 760
 - , in acute myocardial infarction, 943
 - , —, thyrotoxic crises with tachycardia and arrhythmia, 526
 - , arrhythmias, 208, 282
 - , atrial fibrillation and flutter, 54
 - , —, heart failure after, 857
 - , coronary artery disease, haemodynamic effects, 432
 - , muscular subaortic stenosis, 284
 - , intravenous, effect on haemodynamic response to exercise in hypertension and ischaemic heart disease, 488
 - , mode of action in preventing ventricular fibrillation due to experimental coronary occlusion, 186
 - , prophylaxis of paroxysmal arrhythmias, 207
- Prostate carcinoma, palpable nodule, long-term results after radical excision, 715
- Protein and calorie deficiencies, differential diagnosis by biochemical tests, 418
- , carbohydrate, dietary, effect of altering proportions on acidity of gastric contents in duodenal ulcer, 776
 - , deficiency, possible association of pellagra with, 691
 - , dietary, high, influence on chronic pancreatitis, 367
 - , —, restriction in healthy man and in uraemia, effect on protein synthesis, 363
 - , digestion in normal subjects and in malabsorption syndromes, intraduodenal gelatin hydrolysis as measure of, 698
 - , in cord blood and respiratory distress syndrome, 81
 - , low-molecular-weight, urinary clearance and excretion in renal disease, 713
 - , malnutrition after partial gastrectomy, 500
 - , —, role in malabsorption in tropics, 274
 - , metabolism, role of peptides in, 691
 - , requirement of adult man, nitrogen retention as possible factor in, 363
 - , synthesis in man, utilization of ammonia nitrogen for, 363
- Proteinuria associated with chronic rejection of kidney transplants, 299
- , detection, clinical methods, evaluation, 89
 - , in healthy children previously screened for urinary tract disease, 550
 - , physiological, in diabetes mellitus, 65
- Proton-beam therapy in acromegaly, 824
- Pruritus, *see* Antipruritic
- Pseudogout syndrome, analysis of 24 cases, 305
- Pseudohypoparathyroidism, impairment of olfaction and of tastes of sour and bitter in, 954

- Pseudomonas pyocyanea*, carbenicillin activity against, 35, 36
- Psoriasis, genetic aspects, 645
- , methotrexate cream in, 465
- , skeletal muscle involvement in, diagnosis, 543
- , small-intestinal structure and function in, 80
- , transepidermal water loss and accidental hypothermia in, 389
- , triamcinolone acetonide in, effect on adrenal function, 150
- , with ankylosing spondylitis, 794
- Psychiatric disturbance leading to potassium and sodium depletion, raised plasma renin concentration, and secondary hyperaldosteronism, 607
- illness after hysterectomy, 640
- in medical profession, 241
- , life events and, 640
- Psychiatry, 75-9, 146-9, 241-2, 309-10, 388, 459-61, 539-41, 640-2, 722-3, 803-5, 886-7, 959-62
- Psychomotor retardation in depressive syndromes, 641
- Psychosis, fluphenazine decanoate treatment, 803
- , senile, thematic changes in, 539
- Puberty, precocious, report of 96 cases, 816
- Public health, 85-6, 162-3, 250-2, 323-5, 402-3, 473, 555-6, 646, 729-32, 817-20, 900-2, 973
- Pulseless disease, see Aortitis syndrome
- Pulsus paradoxus in clinical shock, mechanism, 375
- Pupillary changes as clinical sign of hypoxia, reliability, 255
- Purpura, haemorrhagic, in newborn infants, manifestation of intrauterine virus infection, 314
- , thrombocytopenic, after measles vaccination, 85
- , idiopathic, coexistent with thyrotoxicosis, 227
- , refractory idiopathic, azathioprine treatment, 294
- Pyelography, infusion, in perspective, 648*
- , optimum dose of contrast medium in, 407
- Pyelonephritis, "active" chronic, without evidence of bacterial infection, 953
- , chronic, in children, diagnosis by radioisotope renography, 815
- , prednisolone provocation test in, 397
- , long-term antibacterial treatment, 134
- , maximum tubular reabsorption capacity for glucose in, 787
- , with renal stone disease, renal tubular acidosis of, 871
- Pylorus hypertrophy in adults, radiological diagnosis, 407
- , lesser curve niche, radiological explanation, 911
- , stenosis, congenital hypertrophic, radiological diagnosis, 258
- , infantile hypertrophic, and ABO blood groups, 469
- Pyopen, see Carbenicillin
- Pyrimethamine and sulphadiazine in chloroquine-resistant *Plasmodium falciparum* infection, clinical trial, 687
- in falciparum malaria, effect of size of parasite population on efficiency, 930
- Pyruvic acid level in arterial blood in chronic bronchitis, effect of exercise on, 297
- neonatal blood after prolonged labour, effect of vitamin B₁₂ on, 544
- venous blood in Wernicke's encephalopathy, 307
- Q fever endocarditis, medical and surgical treatment, 207
- in meat processing workers, 253
- Northern Ireland, 818
- Quinidine, effect on blood clotting mechanism during warfarin treatment, 761
- prophylaxis after experimental myocardial infarction, increased survival with, 211
- Quinine-induced haemolysis, mechanism of action, 270
- Rabies, preexposure prophylaxis, comparison of regimens, 252
- research, present trends and the future, 927*
- Radiation exposure of infants, thyroid abnormalities after, 228
- myelopathy, chronic progressive, clinical aspects and differential diagnosis, 538
- Radiculitis, chronic cervical, relation to "chronic bursitis", 793
- Radiocardiography in exercise tolerance test, comparison with electrocardiography, 281
- Radioelectrocardiography in study of exercise test in diabetics, 212
- hypertension, 373
- Radioisotopes, medical uses (review article), 1
- therapy, excluding iodine, general survey, 648*
- Radiology, 88, 169-72, 256-60, 330-2, 405-8, 478-80, 558-60, 648, 735-6, 822-4, 908-12, 979-84
- Radiotherapy administered under conditions of tourniquet-induced local tissue hypoxia, 736
- of spine, multiple basal-cell epitheliomas after, 542
- Ragweed, aqueous extract, multiple intracutaneous injection, sensitization after, 421
- Raynaud-like symptoms in men engaged in vinyl chloride polymerization, 254
- Raynaud's disease in children, 396
- Reagin, human, demonstration in monkey tissues, 45
- Rectum biopsy as aid to cancer control in ulcerative colitis, 428
- in paediatric neurology, 248
- carcinoma, environmental factors, 205*
- , contact pH in health and disease, 204
- Reflex abnormalities in faecal incontinence, 115
- Regurgitation, late diastolic mitral, secondary to that of aorta, relation to Austin Flint murmur, 209
- , tricuspid, cause of protein-losing enteropathy, lymphocytopenia, and immunological deficiency, 860
- Reiter's syndrome, relation of gonococcal arthritis to, 767
- treponeme, monograph, 103*
- Renin activity in blood in various types of arterial hypertension, 860
- both renal veins in diagnosis of renovascular hypertension, 375
- plasma after renal homotransplantation, 870
- , effect of oral contraceptives on, 291
- in congenital adrenal hyperplasia, 971
- hypertension, 290
- , effect of diazoxide on, 374
- renal and peripheral vein plasma in diagnosis of renovascular hypertension, 374
- Renin, hepatic inactivation of, 290
- Renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system in hypertension, 215
- Renin-angiotensinase system in micro-embolic renal hypertension, 481
- Renography, radioisotope, in diagnosis of tuberculosis of urinary tract, 496
- , children, 648
- , diagnosis of chronic pyelonephritis in children, 815
- Reovirus antibodies in healthy African children and in those with Burkitt's lymphoma, 591
- Reserpine poisoning, accidental, clinical and metabolic effects, 328*
- Respiration, assisted, in tetanus neonatorum, 894
- , normal values of forced vital capacity, forced expiratory volume, and peak air flow in children, 971*
- Respiratory depression due to fentanyl and pethidine, magnitude and duration, 596
- disease and meningococcal infection in army recruits, 251
- , chronic nonspecific, validation of screening procedure for, 869
- , obstructive, cough mechanics in, 380
- survey in children, serological study, 414
- distress syndrome, cord blood proteins and, 81
- , glucose/bicarbonate administration in, comparison of intragastric and intravenous routes, 313
- in adults, 219
- infants, blood carbonic anhydrase activity and zinc concentration in, 467
- , effects of intragastric sodium bicarbonate in, 893
- premature infants, birth weight, gestational age, and sex as determining factors in incidence, 964
- , influence of timing of cord ligation on development, 81
- , severe, mimicking cyanotic heart disease in infants born at or near term, 391
- , transient, in newborn infants, 546
- , trometamol treatment, blood gas changes after, 314
- failure, oxygen administration in, 710
- , prolonged endotracheal intubation in, 710
- function tests in byssinosis, significance and limits, 253
- infection, acute, in infants and children, interferon response, 353
- , naval recruits, prevention by live and inactivated adenovirus vaccines, 729
- in children, bacterial-viral interrelations in, 318
- , deaths associated with, 397
- intensive care, clinical aspects, 477
- syncytial virus infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescent antibody techniques, 757
- in throat swabs from children with respiratory illness, direct immunofluorescent identification, 674
- system, 63-4, 129-32, 219-21, 296-7, 380-1, 440-2, 521-3, 627-30, 710-2, 785-6, 866-9, 949-51
- Resuscitation, cardiac, relation of duration of last attack in fatal coronary artery disease to possibility of, 943
- Reticulocyte count in pregnancy, significance in diagnosis of haemolytic disease of newborn, 392
- Reticuloendothelium neoplasia, autoimmune haemolytic anaemia and, aetiological relationships, 707

- Reticulosarcoma of abdominal cavity in children, 970
- Retina vascular changes in arterial hypertension, photographic assessment and significance, 289
- ventral vessels, pressure in early cerebral atherosclerosis, 237
- vessels in congenital cyanotic heart disease, effect of surgery on, 368
- Retinopathy, diabetic, assessment of severity and progress, 303
- , —, comparison of remission using differing degrees of pituitary ablation in, 304
- , —, conjunctival vascular changes in relation to, 135
- , —, natural history, 875
- , —, pituitary ablation for, results of yttrium-90 implantation, 633
- , proliferative, in juvenile diabetes, prognosis, 384
- Retraction coefficient in normal subjects and in emphysema, asthma, and diffuse pulmonary infiltration, 221
- Review articles, 1, 173, 333, 561, 649, 737
- Rh factor, failure of small dose of passively administered anti-Rh to suppress primary immunization by large dose of Rh-positive erythrocytes, 517
- immunization after massive foeto-maternal haemorrhage, failure of anti-D immunoglobulin injection to protect against, 517
- due to large volumes of Rh-positive blood, prevention, 517
- isoimmunization, intrauterine transfusion in, 314
- Rheography, basic and differential, in study of haemodynamics of lesser circulation in chronic nonspecific lung disease, 853
- Rheomacrodex in scleroderma, 234
- Rheumatic diseases, 68-71, 138-40, 231-4, 305, 385, 452, 531-4, 634-6, 718-9, 879-82, 955-6
- , cardiopulmonary consequences, 16-year study, 452
- , immunoconglutinin levels in serum in, 266
- , fever, active and inactive, glycogenase activity in, 718
- , acute, prednisone treatment, early ambulation with, 880
- , —, renal lesions in, 484
- , —, and ABO blood groups, experimental clinical research on relationship, 879
- , benzathine penicillin in continuous prophylaxis, interim assessment, 68
- , corticosteroid-treated, changes in Q-T interval in, 138
- , in children under 3 years of age, 879
- , prophylaxis, risk of bacterial endocarditis during, 232
- , staphylococcal carrier state during oral benzylpenicillin prophylaxis, 880
- , tonsillectomy and, 634
- heart disease, *see* Carditis
- process, reactivation after operation in mitral stenosis, 231
- syndrome with Laennec's cirrhosis, 385
- Rheumatism, skin reactivity in, 232
- Rheumatoid arthritis, *see* Arthritis
- factor in an acute psychiatric population, 640
- different stages of syphilis, 103
- Rhinitis, allergic, complicated by nasal polyposis, dexamethasone nasal aerosol in, 606
- , effect of antihistamines on nasal smear eosinophils in, 690
- , long-acting corticosteroid preparations in, 773
- Rhinitis, seasonal allergic, long-acting corticosteroid injections in, 844
- Rhinorrhoea, spontaneous nontraumatic, as presenting sign of nontumoral hydrocephalus, 144
- Rhinovirus antibody in human serum, heterotypic responses, 831
- infection in acute exacerbations of chronic bronchitis, prospective study, 296
- neutralizing antibody in tears, parotid saliva, nasal secretion, and serum, 185
- Rhizotomy, selective posterior, in pyramidal hypertonia, 141
- Ribonuclease in tickborne encephalitis, 838
- , urinary, in renal disease, 713
- Ribs, radiological examination, 478
- Ricinus allergy epidemic in Dieppe, 277
- Rickets, congenital, due to maternal malabsorption, 966
- , familial vitamin-D-resistant, secondary hyperparathyroidism in pathogenesis of, 774
- , recent progress in, 422*
- Rifamycin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 102, 765
- SV, intraarterial, in chronic osteomyelitis, 597
- Ringworm, *see* Tinea
- Ripple sign, early angiographic finding in cerebral abscess, 822
- Road accidents, *see* Accidents
- Randomycin, *see* Methacycline
- Rosacea, concepts in pathogenesis, 725
- Rubella antibodies detection, comparison of haemagglutination-inhibition test and neutralization test in, 31
- in pregnancy, detection by haemagglutination inhibition technique, 927
- , —, prophylactic effect of γ -globulin, 251
- , congenital, blood and bone-marrow findings in, 392
- , —, cardiovascular lesions in, 245
- , —, chromosomal abnormalities in, 249
- , —, immunoglobulins and rubellavirus antibodies in adults with, 763
- in pregnancy and congenital defects in infant, γ -globulin administration for prevention, 357
- , maternal, and congenital cataracts in child, 729
- , —, subclinical, as cause of congenital deafness, 927
- neutralizing antibodies in sera of healthy subjects in Milan, 495*
- , rapid diagnosis of recent infection by demonstration of IgM antibodies, 487
- seroepidemiology, WHO collaborative study, 646
- syndrome, congenital, in late infancy, 82
- , —, neurological and virological findings between birth and 18 months of age, 321
- Rubidium, radioactive, uptake by erythrocytes in normal subjects and cancer patients, 648
- Rubidomycin in acute leukaemia, 865
- — — and Hodgkin's disease, 127
- — — myeloblastic leukaemia, 709
- Salicylate poisoning in adults, plasma salicylate levels in, 167
- Saliva, effect on gastric secretion, study with dye-dilution technique, 51
- , —, mucin concentration in gastric juice, possible relation to aetiology of peptic ulcer, 424
- Saliva, kallikrein activity in rheumatoid arthritis and normal subjects, 793
- , protective action in peptic ulceration, 51
- , sodium:potassium ratio in peptic ulcer, 697
- Salivary duct cell antibodies in Sjögren's syndrome, 486
- epithelium antibody in Sjögren's disease, rheumatoid arthritis, and other arthritides, clinical and laboratory study, 233
- gland carcinoma and breast carcinoma, association between, 935
- tissue, cytomegalovirus reservoir in, 830
- tumours, malignant, radiotherapy, 559
- Salmonella enteric fever, ampicillin treatment, comparison with chloramphenicol, 600
- typhi isolated from water, rapid method of determination of virulence, 473
- Salmonellosis complicating schistosomiasis in Egypt, 105
- due to infected dried milk, interstate outbreak in USA, 819
- — organisms other than *Salmonella typhi*, clinical and microbiological aspects, 271
- Sarcoidosis, bronchographic findings in, 980
- , calcification in, 980
- , chloroquine treatment, 629
- , course and prognosis and intrathoracic manifestations, 297
- , cutaneous, and tuberculoid leprosy, comparative histopathological and histochemical study, 350
- diagnosis, bronchoscopy and bronchial mucosal biopsy in, 710
- , prednisolone and oxyphenbutazone in, 297
- , pulmonary, and its variants, radiographic image of, 979
- , —, prolonged corticosteroid therapy, 521
- Sarcoma in thigh, hypoglycaemia associated with, 526
- , reticulum-cell, association with granulocytic leukaemia, 62
- Sawdust of tropical woods, asthma after exposure to, 974
- Scalp pustules due to *Corynebacterium acnes*, 311
- Scarlatina-like fever, Far Eastern, in children, 600
- Schistosomiasis complicated by salmonellosis in Egypt, 105
- haematobium, stibocaptate treatment, rate of reinfection, 931
- japonicum, pararasanine pamoate treatment, 360
- mansoni, Astiban treatment, quantitative evaluation, 604
- , chronic splenomegaly due to, mortality in, 605
- , clinicopathological manifestations in Tanzania, 604
- , niridazole treatment, 689
- , pathological lesions associated with, 194
- , urinary, niridazole in mass chemotherapy of, 420
- , —, trichlorophen treatment, 276
- Schizophrenia, absence of brain antibodies in, 486
- and senile cerebral involution, morbid anatomical and statistical study, 348
- as immunological disorder, 148
- specific biological disease, 641
- , biological action of blood serum in relation to stress, 805
- , chronic, behaviour therapy, 242

- Schizophrenia, chronic, chlorpromazine in high dosage in, 805
 —, —, clopenthixol treatment, 962
 —, —, effects of withdrawal of chlorpromazine or trifluoperazine on, 887
 —, —, magnesium pemoline in, 541
 —, —, response time and electrodermal measures in, effect of chlorpromazine on, 723
 —, —, SK and F 14336 in, 309
 —, —, thiothixene in, 462
 —, —, trifluoperidol treatment, 642
 —, —, diagnosis, pink spot in, 804
 —, —, drug therapy, thromboembolism after, 309
 —, —, electric convulsion therapy and chlorpromazine in treatment, 78
 — in children, 149
 — — siblings reared apart, 149
 — — young men, aetiological factors, 804
 — lymphocytes, action on cultures of brain tissue of human embryo and newly born rats, 315
 —, monozygotic twins discordant to, early characteristics, 541
 —, olfactory hallucinations in, 78
 —, paranoid, thematic changes in, 539
 —, perphenazine and amitriptyline v chlorpromazine in, 462
 —, prognosis, before and after psychotherapy, short-term outcome and follow-up study, 461
 —, short-term improvement in, contribution of background factors, 540
 —, sleep in, polygraphic study before and during treatment with phenothiazine derivatives, 962
 — symptoms, depression during recovery from, 310
 —, ultraviolet-absorbing urinary components in, 959
 Schoolchildren, changing pattern of disease and disability in England and Wales, 646*
 Schultze-Dale procedure in evaluation of penicillin hypersensitivity, 196
 Sciatica, paralytic, clinical findings and treatment, 453
 Scintigraphy, skeletal, as aid in radiological diagnosis, 912
 Scintillography in diagnosis of pancreatic disease, 479
 Scleroderma, dextran 40 treatment, 234
 —, malabsorption in, 775
 Sclerosis, multiple, benign forms, 306
 —, —, corticotrophin in long-term treatment, 235
 —, —, erythrocyte size in, 796
 —, —, influence of pregnancy on onset, 142
 —, —, measles antibodies in, 72
 —, —, optic nerve involvement and diplopia as initial manifestations of, 796
 —, —, platelet behaviour and plasma phospholipid levels in, 639
 —, —, relief of spasticity by spinal-cord hypothermia, 142
 —, —, sweating responses in, 721
 —, —, tuberculin reactivity in, 958
 —, —, progressive systemic, pulmonary manifestations, 719
 Secretin, crude, effect in maturity-onset diabetes mellitus, 230
 —, —, endogenous stimulation, influence on serum insulin level, 790
 —, —, intraarterial injection in pancreatic angiography, 981
 —, —, response in man, 612
 Seizure on closing the eyes, electroencephalographic study, 885
 Selenium levels in blood and erythrocyte uptake of ^{75}Se *in vitro* in kwashiorkor, 42
 Selenomethionine scanning in detection of parathyroid tumours, 909
 Self-poisoning, deliberate, in Oxford area, 87
 Seneear-Usher syndrome, immunopathological investigations, 889
 Septicaemia, meningococcal, γ -M globulin deficiency predisposing to, 493
 Serotonin level in blood as index of allergic state, 44
 —, —, plasma in African cardiomyopathy, 283
 Sewage virus concentration by adsorption on millipore membranes, 323
 Sex determination of human hair, 733
 — ratio in gastric carcinoma with hypothesis as to aetiology, 935
 Shigellosis, neonatal, case reports and review, 466
 Shock, anaphylactic, histamine and histaminase release by guinea-pigs at various intervals during, 261
 —, clinical, mechanism of pulsus paradoxus in, 375
 —, electric, stimulation in rats, plasma corticosterone response to parameters of, 146
 — management, relative value of central-venous-pressure monitoring and blood-volume measurement in, 944
 — therapy, electric, *see* Convulsion therapy
 Shoulder, painful, syndrome, a symptom of chronic cervical radiculitis, 793
 Shoulder-hand syndrome and periarthritis in tuberculosis, 138
 Shunts, *see* Circulation
 Sideropenia, iron therapy, 707
 Silastic-Teflon artificial arteriovenous shunt, histological examination of veins used in, 755
 Silicosis, calcified pulmonary, 974
 — mortality in France, 326
 —, pulmonary, pathological study, 753
 —, —, rheumatoid arthritis in, clinical classification, 718
 Sjögren's syndrome, antibodies to salivary-duct cells and other autoantibodies in, 486
 —, —, antibody to salivary-duct epithelium in, 233
 —, —, extrasalivary lymphoid abnormalities in, 218
 —, —, impaired lymphocyte transformation and delayed hypersensitivity in, 91
 —, —, latent renal tubular acidosis in, 631
 Skin atrophy after insulin administration, 67
 — biopsy examination in diagnosis of diabetic microangiopathy, 66
 — carcinoma, granulocyte zinc content in, histochemical study, 80
 —, —, squamous-cell, metastases from, 891
 — care of newborn infants with hexachlorophane, 809
 —, dermis and hypodermis, vascular changes in hypertension, 265
 — diseases, association of anaemia with, 80
 — homograft survival, effect of extracorporeal irradiation of blood on, 346
 — infections, M-type 2 streptococcal, acute glomerulonephritis after, 759
 —, keratin layer, cytological study, single-stage technique, 409
 — reactions to internal malignancy, histochemical study, 80
 — reactivity in rheumatic and nonrheumatic disease, 232
 — test reactions, delayed, to inhalant antigens, 421
 — thickness, radiological measurement in diagnosis of acromegaly, 632
 — weal reaction, allergic, influence of triamcinolone on, 932
 Skin-sensitizing antibody activity and plasma immunoglobulins, disappearance after intradermal injection, 421
 — induced in nonsensitized dogs, characterization, 106
 Slate workers, pulmonary tuberculosis and pneumoconiosis in, 86
 Sleep deprivation for 205 hours, psychological effects, 886
 — in epilepsy, activation of electroencephalographic patterns by, prospective study, 453
 — in asthmatic adults, relation of attacks to sleep stage and time of night, 933
 — schizophrenia, polygraphic study before and during treatment with phenothiazine derivatives, 962
 Smallpox diagnosis, fluorescent antibody technique in, evaluation, 353
 — vaccination complications in United States, 1963, 162
 Smell, *see also* Olfaction
 — hallucinations in schizophrenia, 78
 Smoke inhalation from domestic or industrial fires, recognition and management, 296
 Smoking, *see* Tobacco
 Soap, antibacterial ingredients, action-spectrum of photocontact dermatitis due to, 724
 —, photosensitive dermatitis caused by, 542
 Sodium, *see also* Hyponatraemia
 — bicarbonate, intragastric, in infants with respiratory distress syndrome, 893
 — calciumedetate and penicillamine in lead poisoning, comparison of oral and intravenous administration, 327
 —, —, effect of administration on course of diabetes mellitus, 792
 — fluoride in osteoporosis, 111
 — uptake in peritoneal dialysis, 134
 Sodium:potassium ratio of saliva in peptic ulcer, 697
 Soft hemp dust, byssinosis, chronic bronchitis, and ventilatory capacities in workers exposed to, 903
 — tissue infections, lincomycin treatment, 99
 Soldering flux, aluminium, asthma due to, 556
 Somatotrophin, *see* Growth hormone
 Spasm, flexion, in infants, aetiological factors, 82
 —, infantile, association of cytomegalovirus infection with, 552
 Spasticity, intravenous methocarbamol in, quantitative evaluation, 639
 —, peripheral nerve block using phenol in, indications and complications, 72
 Spectinomycin in early syphilis, 602
 Spina bifida occulta, laminectomy in, 5-10 year follow-up study, 538
 Spinal canal lymphoma, radiotherapy, 260
 — cord arteriosclerosis and progressive vascular myelopathy, 28
 — compression due to extradural metastases, radiotherapy, 332
 — hypothermia in relief of muscle spasticity in multiple sclerosis, 142
 — in juvenile longterm diabetics, pathological changes, 586
 —, lumbodorsal, tumours associated with increased intracranial pressure and papilloedema, 235
 — tumours causing subarachnoid haemorrhage, 638
 — vascular anomalies, angiographic and surgical aspects, 169
 Spine changes in psoriatic arthritis, 794
 —, chronic nonspecific epidural granuloma, 72
 —, lumbar disc herniation, thermographic diagnosis, 908

- Spine radiotherapy, multiple basal-cell epitheliomas after, 542
- Spiramycin prophylaxis of postoperative staphylococcal infection, 355
- Spiroonolactone and hydrochlorothiazide alone and together in hypertension, comparative effects, 861
- , —, thiazides, differential response in primary aldosteronism, 302
- , antagonistic effect on carbenoxolone treatment of gastric ulcer, 695
- Splenectomy, effect on erythrocyte production, 518
- in childhood, hazard of overwhelming infection after, 154
- , sequestration studies with ^{51}Cr -labelled red cells as criteria for, 625
- Splenomegaly, chronic, due to schistosomiasis mansoni, mortality in, 605
- , tropical, in New Guinea, 42
- , —, mechanisms of anaemia in, 42
- , —, splenectomy in, 274
- Spondylitis, ankylosing, flufenamic acid treatment, 882
- , —, radiological appearances of lungs and pleurae in, 719
- , —, radiotherapy, multiple basal-cell epitheliomas after, 542
- , —, upper lung lobe fibrosis in, 534
- , —, with psoriasis, 794
- Spondylosis, cervical, presenting as facial pain of temporomandibular joint disorder, 795
- Sprue, tropical, *see* Malabsorption syndrome
- Sputum, bacterial flora in chronic bronchitis, effect of prophylactic chemotherapy, 866
- cells in chronic bronchitis, anti- γ -globulin in, 755
- , cytological examination for non-malignant cells, 348
- , method for concentrating cancer cells in, 347
- Squatting, effect on systolic murmur in idiopathic hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy, 123
- Staphylococcal anti- α -haemolysin titres in mucoviscidosis, 897
- Staphylococci, hospital, spread in healthy families, 473
- Staphylococcus aureus* and *Pseudomonas*, ecologic relation in nursery population, example of bacterial interference, 919
- , —, nasal carriage, trials of five anti-bacterial creams in, 189
- carrier state during oral benzylpenicillin prophylaxis of rheumatic fever, 880
- *pyogenes*, nasal carriers, intranasal lysostaphin treatment, 356
- Startle disease, clinical study, 454
- Starvation, acute, metabolic aspects in normal persons, 107
- and refeeding, influence on body composition, 846
- in obese women, effect on plasma renin activity and urinary aldosterone level, 849
- , —, —, —, —, thyroid function tests, and on serum protein and electrolyte levels, 848
- obesity, effect on body composition, 110
- , —, —, hydroxyproline excretion during, 847
- Status epilepticus, severe convulsive, diazepam treatment, 74
- Steatorrhoea, absorption of medium-chain triglyceride in, 698
- , idiopathic, malignancy in, 114
- , —, oral betamethasone treatment, 427
- , neuromuscular disease in, 535
- of differing aetiology, faecal composition in, 698*
- Steroids, *see also* Corticosteroids
- , anabolic, in chronic renal failure, short-term effects, 443
- Stevens-Johnson syndrome, drugs as aetiological factors in, 888
- Stibocaptate, *see* Astiban
- Still's disease, amyloidosis of, mortality and prognosis related to, 794
- Stillbirth and maternal virus infections, possible association between, 681
- Stokes-Adams attacks, intravenous isoprenaline and orciprenaline tests as guide to drug treatment, 616
- syndrome, intracardiac pacing as emergency treatment in, 371
- Stomach, *see also* Gastrectomy; Gastric; Gastritis
- carcinoma, causes of late recognition, 851
- , —, geographical distribution in India, with reference to causation, 112
- , —, sex ratio in, with hypothesis as to aetiology, 935
- contents, acidity in duodenal ulcer, effect of altering proportions of dietary protein and carbohydrate on, 776
- cooling in haematemesis, 202
- emptying in health and in gastroduodenal disease, 609
- mucosa necrosis, disseminated, in newborn, 27
- , —, normal, radiological findings, 257
- tuberculosis, diagnosis and treatment, 683
- ulcer, *see* Ulcer
- Stomatitis, vesicular, human infection with the virus, during an epizootic, 402
- Streptococcus, Group A, fluorescent antibody staining, demonstration and elimination of blocking antibody, 592
- , Type 49, reappearance in epidemic acute nephritis, 299
- Streptokinase infusion into pulmonary artery in resolution of acute massive pulmonary embolism, 289
- Streptomycin and isoniazid in leprosy, 43
- , —, intermittent intramuscular injection in pulmonary tuberculosis, 415
- Stress, biological action of blood serum of schizophrenics in relation to, 805
- , psychological, effects on immunological response to foreign protein, using blood cortisol levels as indicators, 76
- Stroke, extracranial arterial occlusion as cause of, 637
- , serum creatinine kinase levels in, 267
- Strongyloidiasis in migrants, pathological and clinical considerations, 276
- Strontium absorption, delayed, in postmenopausal osteoporosis and osteomalacia, 934
- SU 13197 in atrial arrhythmias, 856
- Subaortic stenosis, diagnostic criteria, surgical approach, and follow-up study, 615
- , idiopathic hypertrophic, effects of changes in heart rate on severity of obstruction to left ventricular outflow, 52
- , —, —, impaired rate of left ventricular filling in, 509
- , —, muscular, propranolol treatment, 284
- Succinylcholine administration, post-operative muscle pain due to, prevention by intravenous lignocaine, 255
- , evaluation as muscle relaxant in relation to intraocular tension, 404
- Sugar intake and myocardial infarction, 57
- Suicide, depressive, 5-hydroxytryptamine levels in hindbrain in, 460
- , retrospective examination of psychiatric case records in, 886
- Sulphadiazine and pyrimethamine in chloroquine-resistant *Plasmodium falciparum* infection, clinical trial, 687
- Sulphafurazole, penicillin, and kanamycin, synergistic action on gonococci, *in vitro* study, 929
- Sulphalene and trimethoprim in acute falciparum malaria, 604
- Sulphate, intravenous, in hypercalcaemia, 278
- Sulphobromophthalein retention in gout and asymptomatic hyperuricaemia, 607
- Sulphonamide, weekly doses in prevention of exacerbations of chronic bronchitis, 132
- Sulphonylurea treatment in diabetes, intravenous tolbutamide test after secondary failure of, 877
- , long-term, effect on thyroid function, 67
- Sulphormethoxine, antimalarial effects, 687
- , single-dose treatment, of acute urinary tract infection, 223
- Sulthiame in temporal lobe epilepsy, follow-up study, 386
- Surprise reaction, pathological, 454
- Suxamethonium block, effect of carbon dioxide on, 329
- Sweating responses in multiple sclerosis, 721
- Swimming-pool granuloma, outbreak in South Wales, 724
- Sympathectomy, chemical, in peripheral vascular disease, 288
- in digital artery disease, 58
- , lumbar, prediction of response to, 287
- Synacthen, *see* Tetracosactrin
- Syncope attacks in children, follow-up study, 244
- Synovectomy, early and late, in rheumatoid arthritis, significance, 234
- Synovial cyst, giant, of calf in rheumatoid arthritis, 956
- fluid leucocytes, inclusion bodies in, diagnostic and pathological significance, 30
- , —, urate and calcium microcrystals in, morphology and ultrastructure, 634
- membrane in rheumatoid arthritis, anti- γ -globulin in, 755
- , —, —, iron distribution in, 673
- , —, ultrastructure in rheumatoid arthritis, 184
- rupture in rheumatoid arthritis, 531
- tissue, lymph-node permeability factor in, as possible mediator of chronic inflammatory arthritis, 70
- , —, rheumatoid, acid phosphatase activity in, 955
- Syphilis diagnosis by agglutination of Reiter's treponeme, 359*
- quantitative Reiter protein complement fixation test, 359
- Reiter treponeme agglutination test of Römer and Schlipköter, 273, 842
- treponemal antibody absorption test, comparison with other serological tests, 767
- , —, comparison of immunofluorescent procedures in, 417
- , early, parenteral cephaloridine in, 842
- , —, spectinomycin treatment, 602
- ecological aspects and international trends, 359*
- in narcotic addicts, serological tests for, 417
- , initial serological reactions, 192
- , late, serological tests for, 602
- , primary chancres, serological review, 929
- , —, comparison of fluorescent and darkfield methods for detection of *Treponema pallidum* in, 40

- Syphilis, Reiter protein complement fixation as serological test for, 103*
- , rheumatoid factor and cryoglobulins in different stages of, 103
 - , serological reactions, autoinhibition in neurological and psychiatric patients, 602
 - , tests in Finnish servicemen, analysis of 7-year series, 40
 - , treated late, TPI and FTA-ABS tests in, 684
- Syringomyelia in adults, diagnosis and management, 720
- Tablet colouring matter, tartrazine, causing asthma, 46
- Tachycardia, supraventricular, edrophonium in, 370
- Tartrazine, asthma due to, 46
- Taste loss during penicillamine treatment, 760
- of sour and bitter, impairment in pseudohypoparathyroidism, 954
 - sensitivity decrease after penicillamine, reversal by copper administration, 488
- Tattoo, mercury-cadmium sensitivity in, photoallergic reaction to red pigment, 463
- Tea towels, domestic, hygienic condition, 973
- ^{99m}Tcchnetium in assessment of gastric function, 200
- Teeth, deciduous, effects of fluoride on, 47
- Teflurane in clinical anaesthesia, 329
- Tegretol in epilepsy, 239
- Temaril, *see* Trimeprazine
- Temperature, *see* Body temperature; Hypothermia
- Temporomandibular joint disorder, cervical spondylosis presenting as facial pain of, 795
- Tendinitis, calcific, resembling gout, 634
- Tendon reflex in Holmes-Adie syndrome, 538
- Tension in supraventricular tachycardia, 370
- Testis carcinoma, disseminated germinal, mifamycin treatment, 925
- Testosterone, effect on erythropoietin levels in anaemia, 862
- , topical, in male-pattern alopecia, failure, 888
- Tetanus immunity in Victoria, Australia, 919*
- neonatorum, assisted respiration in, 894
 - , tracheostomy in, 391
 - , prognosis, 599
 - , toxoid boosters, excessive use, 325
- Tetany due to hypomagnesaemia, 393
- Tetracosactrin depot, adrenal response in normal subjects and corticotrophin-treated patients, 595
- , long-acting, adrenocorticotrophic action, comparison with corticotrophin gel, 354
- Tetracycline, effect on glucose tolerance and serum lipid level, 34
- group antibiotics in pneumonia in USSR, 380
 - in nongonococcal urethritis, 359
 - penicillin-resistant gonorrhoea in men, 358
- Thalamotomy, cryogenic, in Parkinsonism, 386
- Thalassaemia, inorganic iron absorption in, 378
- major, bone loss in, effects of more frequent transfusion on, 624
 - variant characterized by presence of haemoglobin A, E, and Bart's, 293
- Thalidomide in lepra reactions, 686
- THAM, *see* Trometamol
- Therapeutics, 33, 94-7, 186, 268-9, 354, 412, 488-91, 593-6, 675-8, 760-1, 833-6, 920-4
- Thermography in diagnosis of herniated lumbar discs, 908
- Thiazides and spironolactone, differential response in primary aldosteronism, 302
- Thiocarlide and isoniazid in pulmonary tuberculosis, 190
- Thiotepa, intraarticular, in rheumatoid arthritis, 69
- Thiothixene in chronic schizophrenia, 462
- Throat swabs, isolation of *Hartmannella* species from, 487
- Thrombocytopenia, hypersplenic, mechanism, 863
- in alcoholics, 862
 - , intermittent, associated with von Willebrand's disease, 377
- Thromboembolic disease and bronchogenic carcinoma, 522
- Thromboemboli, organizing pulmonary, intrapulmonary chemodectomas in patients with, 484
- Thromboembolism, acute pulmonary, urokinase treatment, 376
- after treatment with psychopharmaceuticals for schizophrenia or endogenous depression, 309
 - and oral contraceptives, relation between, 677
 - , anticoagulant therapy, comparison of incidence of relapse after abrupt and gradual termination of treatment, 435
- Thrombophlebitis, acute, fibrinolysin and heparin treatment, 435
- of legs, lymphography in, 332
- Thromboplastin times, activated partial, in control of heparin therapy, 25
- Thrombosis, *see also* Microthrombosis
- and embolism, pulmonary, coronary and cerebral, deaths in women of child-bearing age, 677
 - , antipiasmin activity of serum in, 289
 - , cerebral, antipiasmin activity of serum in, 289
 - , fibrinolysin and heparin in, 435
 - of renal veins, radiological diagnosis, 982
 - , postoperative, *in vitro* study, 483
 - , therapeutic defibrination in, 705
- Thrombosthenin, platelet, subcellular localization and function, 89
- Thymoma and acute leukaemia, aetiological connection, 520
- , cystic, and thymic cysts, review, 90*
- Thymus extract, effect on neuromuscular function, 958
- in rheumatic heart disease, light-microscopic study, 914
 - — systemic lupus erythematosus and rheumatoid arthritis, histological appearances, 350
 - irradiated children, neoplasms in, 984
- Thyrocalcitonin deficiency after surgical or radioiodine treatment of thyroid disease, 447
- function in thyroid disease, exploration by means of provoked hypercalcaemia test, 301
 - , intravenous, in Paget's disease, thyrotoxicosis, and hypercalcaemia, 873
- Thyroglobulin, *see* Antithyroglobulin
- Thyroid, *see also* Goitre; Hypothyroidism; Thyrotoxicosis
- angiography, study of 86 cases, 478
 - antibodies, circulating, in subacute thyroiditis, 227
 - disease and autoimmunity, vitiligo associated with, 890
 - — myasthenia gravis, clinical and immunological correlation, 387
- Thyroid disease, guanethidine eye drops for ocular signs of, 446
- , surgical or radioiodine treatment, calcitonin deficiency after, 447
 - function after stopping long-term treatment of thyrotoxicosis with anti-thyroid drugs, effects of triiodothyronine on, 383
 - , effect of long-term sulphonylurea therapy on, 67
 - , — metronidazole on, 382
 - , —, erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity and, 136
 - nodule, autonomous functioning, in evolution of nodular goitre, 228
 - , —, therapeutic considerations, 789
 - , — hyperfunctioning, natural history, 382
 - , role in control of heart rate, 872
 - stimulator, long-acting, relation to clinical features and course of Graves's disease, 446
 - tumours after radiation exposure in infancy, 228
- Thyroiditis, asymptomatic atrophic, clinical and pathological significance, 136
- , —, coronary artery disease in, 432
 - , autoimmune, experimentally produced in hypophysectomized guinea-pigs without Freund adjuvant, 261
 - , chronic, effect of desiccated thyroid, prednisolone, and chloroquine on goitre and antibody titre in, 873
 - , — lymphocytic, and juvenile myxoedema in uniovular twins, 717
 - , subacute, circulating viral and thyroid antibodies in, 227
- Thyrotoxicosis, *see also* Graves's disease
- , β -blocking drugs in, systemic and coronary haemodynamic effects, 873
 - , calcitonin treatment, 873
 - , carbimazole treatment, development of thyroidal suppression by triiodothyronine during, 447
 - coexistent with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, 227
 - crisis, acute, with tachycardia and arrhythmia, propranolol treatment, 526
 - , dissociation between thyroid injury and formation of long-acting thyroid stimulator in, 227
 - , partial thyroidectomy in, follow-up study, 383
 - , radioiodine treatment, incidence of late hypothyroidism after, 789
 - , toxicity of depressant and anti-depressant drugs in mice with, 920
 - , treatment based on thyroidal suppressibility, 383
 - without tachycardia, 632
- Tilt test for neural component in hypertension, correlation with clinical characteristics, 290
- Tinea pedis, tolnaftate and varietal treatment, 151
- Tissue hypoxia, tourniquet-induced local, radiation therapy administered under conditions of, 736
- Tobacco, comparative carcinogenic effects of two types, 825
- smoke carcinogenesis, mechanism, experimental observations and hypothesis, 92
 - , cigarette, and air mixture, production of lung carcinoma in mice by, 481
 - smoking among asbestos workers with lung carcinoma, 904
 - and morbidity in a college-age group, 85
 - , association of renal adenocarcinoma with, 952
 - behaviour patterns, relation to lung carcinoma, 785

- Tobacco smoking, cigar and pipe, relative risk of lung carcinoma in, 132
- , cigarette, and diffuse pulmonary fibrosis, 220
- , —, — thrombotic coagulation of blood, *in vitro* studies, 181
- , —, — at rest and after exercise, circulatory response to, 675
- , —, — effects on endurance performance, 500
- , —, — histological changes in bronchial tubes of dogs after, 584
- , —, — paroxysmal arterial hypertension due to, 619
- , —, — relation of aortic atherosclerosis to, 124
- , —, — effect on adrenocortical secretion, 527
- , —, — incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis, 415
- , —, — habit, pharmacological basis, 490
- , —, — thickening of walls of arterioles and small arteries in relation to, 915
- , —, — patterns and the antismoking campaign, 817
- Tolbutamide, effect on blood glucose and plasma free fatty acid and insulin levels in normal and obese children, 810
- in diabetes, comparison with acetohexamide, 878
- peripheral arteriopathy, 214
- test, intravenous, after secondary failure of sulphonylurea treatment, 877
- tolerance test in children with idiopathic hypoglycaemia, 394
- — — evaluation of childhood hypoglycaemia, 154
- Tolnaftate in tinea pedis, 151
- Toluene diisocyanate, low levels, acute respiratory effects in workers exposed to, 975
- Tomography in diagnosis of glomus tumours of middle ear, 822
- of bronchial tree, 823
- Tongue histoplasmosis, clinicopathological study, 271
- Tonsillectomy and rheumatic fever, 634
- Tonsils and adenoids, large, in small children with cor pulmonale, 968
- Toxicology, 167-8, 328, 475, 733, 906, 977
- Toxicariasis in Britain as revealed by skin sensitivity tests, 764
- Tracheobronchial tree changes in primary pulmonary tuberculosis in children, 980
- Tracheostomy in tetanus neonatorum, 391
- tube inducing collapse of left lung, 785
- Tranquillizing drugs and alcohol, together and separately, effect on reaction time and motor-driving ability, 328
- in pregnancy, effect on activity of offspring, 836
- , —, — toxicity in hyperthyroid mice, 920
- Transaminase activity in serum in bronchial asthma, 711
- — — postconvalescent phase of infective hepatitis, 271
- Transillumination, abdominal, in infants, 895
- in study of intracranial lesions of infancy, 159
- Transketolase, estimation of activity in blood in beriberi heart disease diagnosis, 482
- Transplantation, *see also* Homotransplantation
- antibodies in human recipients of renal homografts, 829
- , auto-, of hyperplastic human adrenal tissue, 137
- , kidney, *see* Kidney
- Transposition, complete, of great vessels with left ventricular outflow tract obstruction, radiological and angiocardigraphic findings, 170
- Transposition of great arteries, clinical and physiological study after palliative surgery, 699
- Trauma, microthrombosis in, 28
- Triamcinolone acetonide in eczema and psoriasis, effect on adrenal function, 150
- , —, — local infiltration in cutaneous leishmaniasis, 603
- , —, — influence on allergic skin weal reaction, 932
- Trichlorethylene poisoning, industrial, polyneuritis cranialis associated with, 474
- Trichlorophen in urinary schistosomiasis, 276
- Trifluoperazine withdrawal in chronic schizophrenia, effect of, 887
- Trifluoperidol in chronic schizophrenia, 642
- Triglyceride, *see also* Hypertriglyceridaemia
- level in serum, anticoagulant requirement in relation to, 923
- — — in a normal, occupationally homogeneous population, 363
- — — — obesity, 848
- Triiodothyronine, effect on thyroid function after stopping long-term treatment of thyrotoxicosis with antithyroid drugs, 383
- suppression of thyroid during carbimazole treatment of thyrotoxicosis, 447
- Trimeprazine tartrate, antipruritic activity, 724
- Trimethoprim and sulphalene in acute falciparum malaria, 604
- as potentiator of sulphonamides in gonorrhoea, 192
- in acute attacks of malaria, 419
- , laboratory and clinical studies, 762
- Trimethoxybenzylpiperazine in angina pectoris due to aortic valvular disease, 781
- Trometamol in arrhythmia, 593
- — respiratory distress syndrome, blood gas changes after, 314
- Tropical medicine, 42-3, 104-5, 193-5, 274-6, 360-1, 418-20, 497-8, 603-5, 685-9, 768-70, 843, 930-1
- Trypanosomiasis gambiense, cardiac lesions in, 689
- Tryptophan in depression, 460
- level in plasma in African cardiomyopathy, 283
- Tuberculin conversion rate in US Navy, 101
- reactivity in multiple sclerosis, 958
- reactors, young, prophylactic effect of isoniazid on, 102
- skin sensitivity after BCG vaccination with vaccines of high and low viable counts, 272
- test, repeat, interpretation, 928
- Tuberculosis, 39, 101-2, 190-1, 272, 415-6, 496, 601, 683, 765-6, 841, 928
- , caecal, case reports, 415
- chemotherapy, incidence of drug hypersensitivity, 496
- , development during corticosteroid treatment, 765
- , gastric, diagnosis and treatment, 683
- immunization with killed BCG vaccine, 683
- in children and adolescents, chemoprophylaxis with high degree of tuberculin sensitivity, 39
- , primary, in adults, clinical spectrum, 841
- , pulmonary, effect of smoking on incidence, 415
- , —, efficacy of different combinations of chemotherapeutic agents in, 190
- Tuberculosis, pulmonary, ethambutol and isoniazid in, comparison with *p*-aminosalicylic acid and isoniazid, 415
- , —, — treatment, clinical, radiological, and bacteriological results, 191
- , —, — in children, corticosteroid treatment, 272
- , —, — slate workers, 86
- , —, — young children, corticosteroid treatment, 272
- , —, — intermittent and continuous chemotherapy, 416
- , —, — intramuscular injection of streptomycin and isoniazid in, 415
- , —, — intravenous drugs in treatment and preoperative preparation, 416
- , —, — isoniazid-resistant, retreatment, 765
- , —, — with capreomycin and ethambutol, 928
- , —, — minimal and noncavitary, comparison of single and divided daily doses of isoniazid in, 191
- , —, — lesions discovered in systematic radiological surveys, therapeutic problems, 39
- , —, — of right middle lobe in simple pneumoconiosis, 102
- , —, — outbreak aboard ship, 601
- , —, — pneumonectomy in, appraisal of 143 cases, 766
- , —, — precipitins to *Klebsiellae* and other enterobacteria in serum in, 592
- , —, — pneumococcal polysaccharide in serum in, 592
- , —, — primary, in children, changes affecting tracheobronchial tree in, 980
- , —, — recurrent after resection, retrospective review, 496
- , —, — rifamycin treatment, 102, 765
- , —, — scapulohumeral periarthritis and shoulder-hand syndrome in, 138
- , —, — severe haemoptysis in, surgical treatment, 766
- , —, — ten-year follow-up study, 601
- , —, — thiocarlide and isoniazid combined in, 190
- , —, — serological testing, 683
- , —, — urinary tract, diagnosis by radio-active renography, 496
- , —, — vaccines, comparative efficacy, 190
- Tubocurarine chloride response in man, reversal by neostigmine methylsulphate, 734
- sensitivity test in diagnosis of myasthenia gravis, 796
- Tularaemia in meat processing workers, 253
- Tumour induced by chicken sarcoma in monkeys conditioned with progesterone, 346
- tissue, autologous human, active immunization to, 488
- Turner's syndrome, growth hormone studies in, 788
- Twins, cardiopagus, separation, 726*
- , congenital heart disease in, 161
- , diabetic, glucose tolerance and serum insulin levels in the unaffected ones, 303
- , identical, chronic myelocytic anaemia and, 128
- , mental development in, 803
- , monozygotic, discordant to idiopathic neonatal hepatitis, 153
- , —, — rheumatoid arthritis, genetic, clinical, and psychological study of 8 sets, 718
- , —, — schizophrenia, early characteristics, 541
- , —, — uniovular, chronic lymphocytic thyroiditis and juvenile myxoedema in, 717
- Tybamate and chlorthalidoxepoxide in geriatric patients, comparison, 539

- Ventilation, *see also* Hypoventilation
 —, artificial, under anaesthesia, reversal of apnoea after, 476
 —, pulmonary, action of dimeflin, nikethamide, and prethcamide on, statistical evaluation, 186
 Ventilatory capacity, evolution in chronic bronchitis, 130
 — failure, acute, comparison of five respiratory stimulants in, 129
 Ventriculocisternostomy in non-neoplastic aqueductal occlusion, long-term follow-up study, 537
 Verapamil, *see* Iproveratril
 Veratrum alkaloids in myasthenia gravis, microphysiological study of effects, 833
 Vesicoureteral reflux associated with urinary tract infection in children, course, 158
 Vinblastine sulphate, oral, in Hodgkin's disease, 98
 Vinyl chloride polymerization, acroosteolysis in men engaged in, 254
 Virus antibodies, circulating, in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, 32
 —, —, —, — thyroiditis, 227
 — concentration from sewage by absorption on millipore membranes, 323
 — infections, maternal, and stillbirths, possible association between, 681
 —, 229-E, respiratory effects, 188
 Viscera, abdominal, in children, reticulosarcoma of, 970
 Vitamin B₁, effect on neonatal blood pyruvic acid levels after prolonged labour, 544
 — B₁₂ concentration in serum in diabetic children, 471
 — deficiency in multiple myeloma, incidence and pathogenesis, 294
 —, intestinal absorption in pernicious anaemia, correctable defect, 623
 — level in serum as diagnostic test in liver disease, 611
 — B₁₅, influence on cholinesterase-acetylcholine system in exudative diatheses, 400
 Vitamin C, *see* Ascorbic acid
 — D deficiency, hyperparathyroidism as cause of hyperaminoaciduria and phosphaturia in, 422
 — D₃, *see* Cholecalciferol
 — E response of anaemia in protein-calorie malnutrition, 48
 Vitiligo in mature-onset diabetes mellitus, 890
 —, secretion of blood-group-specific substances in saliva in, 465
 —, thyroid disease and autoimmunity associated with, 890
 Vomiting, postoperative, effect of halothane on, 821
 —, —, prevention by metoclopramide, 268
 —, psychogenic, 959
 Walking, effect on blood pressure in systemic hypertension, 126
 Warfarin treatment, effect of quinidine on blood clotting mechanism during, 761
 Water loss, transepidermal, and accidental hypothermia in psoriasis, ichthyosis, and erythroderma, 389
 —, —, measurement by electrical hygrometry, 389
 — supply, hardness of, mortality and, 900
 Weight, *see* Birth weight: Body weight
 Wernicke's encephalopathy, blood pyruvic and α -ketoglutaric acid levels in, 307
 Whipple's disease, bacterial invasion, light and electron microscopic study, 90
 von Willebrand's disease associated with intermittent thrombocytopenia, 377
 Wilms's tumour, 25-year summary before actinomycin-D therapy, 157
 Wilson's disease, defective urinary acidification in, 848
 —, effect of D-penicillamine on failure of renal acidification in, 774
 Wilson's disease, D-penicillamine for prevention of clinical manifestations in asymptomatic subjects, 774
 —, —, in prolonged treatment, 365
 —, liver:thigh radioactive copper ratio in, 847
 —, presymptomatic, diagnosis, 279
 —, psychometric tests during long-term therapy, 959
 Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome, possible defect in antigen processing or recognition in, 755
 Woodworkers in furniture industry, nasal carcinoma in, 904
 Xanthelasma, clinical and biochemical study, 110
 Xanthomatosis, chronic idiopathic, lung lesions in, 50
 —, hyperlipidaemic, increased risk of death from ischaemic heart disease in first-degree relatives, 554
 —, —, mode of inheritance, 554
Yersinia enterocolitica, occurrence in various groups of acute abdominal disease, 830
 Zinc concentration in blood of infants with respiratory distress syndrome, 467
 — content of granulocytes in skin carcinoma, 80
 — deficiency, endocrine manifestations and response to treatment, 198
 — in children in Iran, 108
 Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, cause of gastric hypersecretion in, 113
 —, radiological findings in, 982

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 42

1968

An asterisk denotes title and reference only

- AAGAARD, P., 200
 ABAJIAN, J. Jr, 557
 ABBASY, A. S., 467
 ABBOTT, C. R., 948
 ABBOTT, D. C., 977
 ABDALLA, R. E., 689
 ABELIN, T., 132
 ABELL, M. R., 881
 ABELMANN, W. H., 834
 ABERDEEN, E., 368
 ABOU-GAREEB, A. H., 498, 685, 769
 ABRAHAM, G. N., 844
 ABRAHAM, J. M., 313
 ABRAMS, C. A. L., 470
 ABRAMS, H. L., 406
 ABRAMSON, E. B., 752
 ABRAMSON, J. H., 185
 A'BROOK, M. F., 241
 ABU HAYDAR, N., 378
 ACAR, J., 614
 ACHESON, E. D., 904
 ACKERMAN, A., 808
 ACKERMAN, G. L., 677
 ACTON, W. I., 403
 ADAMS, C. W. M., 720
 ADAMS, E. B., 194
 ADAMS, J. H., 185
 ADAMS, J. M., 72
 ADAMS, W. G. F., 254
 ADARO, F. V., 501
 ADELSTEIN, A. M., 415
 ADER, R., 146
 ADESMAN, J., 111
 ADEY, A. A. J., 210, 430
 AFANASEVA, L. S., 60, 853
 AGARWAL, S. C., 477
 AGER, E. A., 162
 AGNEW, T., 368
 AGRANOVIC, R. I., 60
 AGRA, W. S., 242
 AHERNE, W. A., 397
 AHLQUIST, J., 711
 AHO, K., 40, 359, 681
 AHUNOVA, R. M., 60
 AI, N. V., 770
 AICARDI, J., 82
 AINGER, L. E., 968
 AKHARIAN, M., 482
 AKISADA, MASAYOSHI, 735
 AKSÜGÜR, H., 190
 AKULOV, K. I., 730
 AL-ALLAF, G., 603, 931
 ALBO, V., 814
 ALBRINK, M. J., 450
 ALBY, N., 438
 ALDRETE, J. S., 506
 ALDRIDGE, H. E., 617
 ALEKSEV, B. N., 70
 ALEXANDER, J. O'D., 390
 ALEXANDER, W. D., 383, 447
 ALEXANIAN, R., 680
 ALFORD, J. A., 830
 ALINSONORIN, C. A., 701
 ALIVIRTA, P., 858
 ALLAN, J., 383
 ALLARDICE, J. T., 326
 ALLCOCK, J. M., 638
 ALLEN, E. M., 368
 ALLEN, G. D., 476
 ALLEN, J. C., 839
 ALLEN, M. F., 48
 ALLEN, N., 883
 ALLEN, V. D., 973
 ALLENSWORTH, D. C., 906
 ALLEYNE, G. A. O., 107
 ALLGOOD, J. W., 61
 ALLISON, A., 434
 ALLISON, M. J., 758
 ALLISON, P. R., 92
 DE ALMEIDA FRAGA, 381
 ALONSO, B. A., 777
 D'ALONZO, C. A., 384
 ALORPERN, L. L., 730
 ALPERT, M. E., 914
 ALTER, M., 142, 796, 957
 ALTMAN, J., 544
 ALTON, H., 376
 ALLTOUNYAN, R. E. C., 277
 ALVA, J., 115
 ALVERO, M., 686, 769
 ALVERDY, A., 448
 AMACHE, N., 196
 AMAM, I., 414
 AMBROSE, I. M., 788
 AMERY, A., 206, 215
 AMIDI, M., 410
 AMIEL, J.-L., 127, 217, 727
 AMIRANA, M., 766
 AMIRHAKIMI, G. H., 108
 AMOR, B., 636
 AMULREE, LORD (review article, 333
 ANDERSEN, O. O., 924
 ANDERSEN, V., 520
 ANDERSON, A. S., 845
 ANDERSON, C. F., 871
 ANDERSON, C. M., 643, 811
 ANDERSON, J. M., 265
 ANDERSON, J. R., 589
 ANDERSON, J. R., 233, 350
 ANDERSON, R. F., 906
 ANDERSON, R. V., 29
 ANDERSON, V. E., 401
 ANDERSON, W. R., 59
 ANDERSSON, L., 447
 ANDRADE, Z. A., 194
 ANDREI, J., 417
 ANDREWS, G. R., 201
 ANDREWS, N. C., 171, 496
 ANGELL, M. E., 953
 ANGER, G., 65
 ANGERVALL, L., 66
 ANGUS, J. W. S., 462
 ANILANE, J. K., 846
 ANIS, A. M., 78
 ANKENY, J. L., 54
 ANSCOMBE, A. R., 415
 ANSELL, B. M., 231, 794
 ANTCLIFF, A. C., 500
 ANTHONY, B. F., 299
 ANTHONY, P. P., 897*
 ANTONELLI, M., 867
 ANTONOVSKY, A., 142
 ANTONY, G. J., 399
 APICELLA, M. A., 762
 APOSTOLOPOULOU, E., 970
 APPENZELER, O., 802
 APPELEY, A., 720
 APPLETON, P. J., 734
 ARBESMAN, C. E., 45, 196
 ARBORELIUS, M. Jr, 921
 ARDLE, N. G., 483
 ARENA, C., 393
 ARFAA, F., 420
 ARKINS, J. A., 106
 ARMITAGE, A. K., 490
 ARMSTRONG, D., 100
 ARMSTRONG, E., 233
 ARNEIL, G. C., 815*
 ARNOLD, B. J., 201
 ARNOLD, G., 364
 ARNOLD, J. D., 419, 604, 930
 ARNSTEIN, A. R., 199, 422*
 ARSENI, C., 235, 238
 ARSHAKUNI, R. O., 412
 ARTEAGA, A., 110
 ARTEGA, C. G., 324
 ARTESTEIN, M. S., 251, 457, 832
 ARTHUR, K., 61
 ARTUSIO, J. F. Jr, 329
 ARYA, S., 546
 ASCH, S. S., 906
 ASHBAUGH, D. G., 219
 ASHCROFT, M. T., 324
 ASHCROFT, T., 671
 ASHFORD, A., 761, 920
 ASHFORD, J. R., 903*
 ASHLEY, D. J. B., 184*, 322*, 429, 732
 ASHLEY, M. J., 272
 ASHTON, W. L., 262
 ASHURST, P., 698
 ASHWORTH, B., 883
 ASSOR, D., 588
 ASTORCA, P. G., 30
 ATHANASSIADES, T., 188
 ATKINS, H. L., 709
 ATKINSON, R. S., 476, 978
 ATLAN, G., 440
 ATSUMI, T., 933*
 ATTWELL, T. N., 943
 ATWOOD, W. G., 684
 AUDHYA, T. K., 384
 AUERBACH, O., 584, 915
 AUERBACH, R., 888
 AUGER, P., 704
 AULD, P. A. M., 545
 AURELL, E., 289
 AURIOL, M., 671
 AUSTRALIAN CANCER SOCIETY CHILDHOOD LEUKAEMIA STUDY GROUP, 469
 AUSTRALIAN COLLEGE OF GENERAL PRACTITIONERS, 919*
 AUSTRIAN, R., 270
 AVERY, G. B., 895
 AVERY, M. E., 152
 AVERY, S. B., 975
 AVILA, R., 731
 AWANESS, A. M., 603, 931
 AWNY, A. Y., 105
 AYLIFFE, G. A. J., 189
 AZARNOFF, D. L., 888
 AZIZ, H., 721
 AZOURY, F. J., 232
 AZURIN, J. C., 686, 769
 BABICHEV, S. I., 712
 BACANER, M. B., 856
 BACHMANN, K., 208
 BACHOFEN, H., 197
 BACHRACH, W., 76, 459
 BACKUS, R. E., 458
 BACON, P. A., 531, 676
 BACZKO, A., 860
 BADIN, J., 267
 BADOLA, R. P., 821
 BAGDADE, J. D., 229
 BAGRIKOVA, A. K., 416
 BAHAR, D., 710
 BAIKIE, A. G., 401
 BAILEY, E., 139, 531
 BAILEY, M., 646
 BAINES, R. D., 680
 BAIRD, P. A., 900
 BAJOR, G. F., 933
 BAKAY, L., 259*
 BAKER, A. B., 825
 BAKER, H., 389
 BAKER, H. L. Jr, 169
 BAKER, L., 394, 529
 BAKER, P. R., 608
 BALAGUER-VINTRÓ, I., 781
 BALART, L., 850
 BALAYANTS, E. I., 899
 BALAZS, N. D. H., 233, 707
 BALCERZAK, S. P., 113
 BALCON, R., 285, 489, 593
 BALDES, E. J., 587
 BALEIRON, H., 33
 BALESTRI, P. L., 713
 BALL, J. A. C., 147
 BALL, M. F., 110
 BALL, T. J. Jr, 413
 BALLARD, B., 977
 BALLARIO, R., 547
 BALOCCO, A., 544
 BALTIE, R., 403
 BANATVALA, J. E., 358
 BANDYOPADHYAY, A., 34
 BANERJEE, S., 34
 BANERJEE, S. G., 978
 BANKS, J., 809
 BANKS, P. A., 423
 BANKS, T., 56
 BANNISTER, R., 386
 BANWELL, J. G., 114, 193
 BANZON, T. C., 360
 BARABAS, A. P., 161
 BARAKA, A., 329
 BARAZER, C., 532
 BARBATO, E. C. D., 281
 BARBEAU, A., 798
 BARBEE, R. A., 731
 BARBERO, G. J., 897
 BARBEZAT, G. O., 418, 930
 BARCHHA, R. G., 640
 BARCLAY, R. S., 286
 BARD, J. W., 463
 BARDEN, J., 139
 BARDHAN, K. D., 485
 BARGERON, L. M. Jr, 616
 BARIÉTY, M., 39
 BARRIFF, F., 102
 BARKER, M. G., 640
 BARLOW, J. B., 699
 BARLOW, K. A., 634
 BARLOW, K. A., 849
 BARNARD, C. N., 703
 BARNARDO, D. E., 70
 BARNER, H. B., 853
 BARNES, J. M., 86
 BARNES, R., 166
 BARNETT, H. J. M., 457, 883
 BARNHART, M. I., 30
 BARNYARD, J. H., 845
 BAROLDI, G., 89
 BARR, D. G. D., 733
 BARR, R. N., 819
 BARRATT-BOYES, B. G., 118
 BARRERA ORO, J., 162
 BARRETT, R. A., 65
 BARRIE, M. A., 957
 BARRON, J. O., 287
 BARROW, G. I., 646, 973
 BARTER, R. A., 827
 BARTH, W. F., 218
 BARTHE, P., 475
 BARTOLI, D., 689
 BARTOLOMEI, G., 873
 BARTTER, F. C., 692, 693, 760
 BARUA, D., 769
 BASCH, A., 379
 BASHOUR, F. A., 780
 BASSILI, F., 603
 BASSILLY, S., 198
 BASSILY, S., 604
 BASTENIE, P. A., 136, 301, 432
 BASU, S., 104
 BATES, J. H., 31
 BATH, J., 436
 BATIME, J., 949
 BATTACHARJI, S. K., 25
 BAUDIN, L., 689
 BAUER, R. B., 637
 BAUM, D., 779
 BAUM, J. D., 392
 BAUMANN, P. A., 88
 BAUMEISTER, L., 980
 BAUMGART, H.-H., 309
 BAUSCHARD, F. A., 932
 BAVAUD, C., 252
 BAT, G., 371
 VON BAYER, H., 787
 BEAL, C. B., 695
 BEALL, G. N., 933
 BEAMISH, R. E., 435
 BEARD, R. J., 806
 BEARE, A. S., 839
 BEARN, A. G., 249, 728

- BEATTY, R. A., 800
 BEAUMONT, J.-L., 363, 619
 BECK, E. A., 217
 BECK, H. 491
 BECK, J. S., 243
 BECK, W., 123, 703
 BECKER, C. G., 481
 BECKER, J. M., 813
 BECKER, K. L., 355
 BECKER, M. H., 137
 BECKER, W. B., 840
 BECKWITT, H. J., 630
 BECROFT, D. M. O., 26
 BEDOISEAU, M., 532
 BEERMAN, H., 421
 BEERS, R. F. Jr., 491
 BEGUM, R., 966
 BEHAR, V. S., 735
 BEHNKE, R. H., 939
 BEIGHTON, P. H., 852
 BEISEL, W. R., 682
 BEISER, G. D., 594
 BEKKER, A. I., 867
 BELAICH, S., 390
 BELANOVA, A. I., 410
 BELDING, A., 263
 BELDING, R. M., 263
 BELKO, J. S., 437
 BELL, D. S., 386
 BELL, J. J., 470
 BELL, R. A., 782
 BELL, R. W., 283
 BELL, T. K., 909
 BELL, W. R., 705
 BELLANTI, J. A., 93
 BELLET, S., 55, 212, 213, 373, 527
 BELLVILLE, J. W., 835
 BELMONT, L., 77
 BELMONT, L., 77
 BELOGUROVA, V. P., 31
 BELTON, N. R., 458
 BELZA, L., 330
 BEMAN, F. M., 423
 BENAU, R. S., 88
 BEN-BASSAT, I., 625
 BENEDEK, T. G., 49
 BENETT, J., 981
 BENFIELD, J. R., 225
 BENGTSSON, U., 134
 BÉNICHOU, C., 874
 BENIT, C., 39
 BENNER, W., 444
 BENNETT, D. E., 271
 BENNETT, J. M., 270
 BENNETT, P. H., 139
 BENNIC, H., 196, 499
 BENNINGTON, J. L., 952
 BENOIST, M., 453, 956
 BEN-PORATH, E., 162
 BENSEL, R. W. T., 830
 BENSON, H., 779, 860
 BENTALL, H. H., 207
 BENTLEY, P. H., 113
 BENYESCH - MELNICK, M., 162
 BERECSÁSZI, G., 970
 BERELOWITZ, I., 278
 BEREZOVSKY, M. R., 304
 BERG, J. W., 935
 BERGER, M., 419
 BERGER, M., 789
 BERGER, R., 730
 BERGER, R. A., 888
 BERGIN, J. J., 983
 BERGLEITER, R., 537
 BERGMAN, B., 137
 BERGSAGEL, D. E., 680, 837
 BERGSTEIN, P. G. M., 380
 BERGSTRÖM, G., 120
 BERGSTRÖM, T., 247
 BERINGER, A., 876
 BERJAK, P., 283
 BERKEY, B., 241
 BERMAN, M. C., 691
 BERMAN, R., 59
 BERNADOU, A., 622
 BERNARD, J., 165, 379
 BERNARD, 438, 483, 865
 BERNARD - WEIL, E., 226, 801
 BERNDT, J., 602
 BERNHARD, W. F., 699, 942
 BERNIER, G. M., 485
 BERNSTEIN, D. S., 111
 BERNSTEIN, I. L., 845
 BERNSTEIN, L. M., 952
 BERNSTEIN, S., 615
 BERNSTEIN, W. H., 675
 BERNSTON, H. S., 46
 BERRY, C., 153
 BERRY, C. L., 157*, 248
 BERTRAND, A., 67
 BERTRAND, E., 689
 BERTRAND, J., 424
 BERTRAND, M., 54
 BERNARD, D., 29
 BESSER, G. M., 354, 490
 BESSLER, W. T., 912
 BESSON, J., 532
 BESSUDO, L., 317
 BESTERMAN, E. M. M., 511
 BETANCOURT, E., 698
 BETTLEY, F. R., 388
 BETTS, H. B., 72
 BETTS, T. A., 461
 BEUTLER, E., 948
 BEUTNER, E. H., 756
 BEVERIDGE, J., 38*
 BEYERMAN, K., 180
 BEYREISS, K., 969
 BHAMRAPAPRAVATI, N., 753
 BHARDWAJ, P., 209
 BHARGAVA, K. P., 821
 BHATIA, G. S., 361
 BHATTACHARYA, P., 832*
 BHATTACHARYA, S. K., 44
 BIAGINI, M., 713
 BIALOSTOZY, L., 287
 BIANCHINI, J. R., 888
 DEL BIANCO, P. L., 73
 BIARESE, V., 915
 BIAS, W. B., 777
 BIDONE, G., 155, 316, 726
 BIEHL, J. P., 802
 BIENENSTOCK, J., 266
 BIERENBAUM, M. L., 512
 BIERMAN, C. W., 246
 BIERMAN, E. L., 229
 BIERMAN, H. R., 587
 BIGELOW, D. B., 219, 680
 BIGELOW, W. G., 617
 BIJAN, H., 420
 BIJAN, R., 959
 BIVJOET, O. L. M., 873
 BILLING, B. H., 554
 BILLINGS, T. E., 842, 929
 BILSKI - PASQUIER, G., 622
 BILYNSKAJA, Z. S., 29
 BINDENGLAS, P. M., 727
 BINDER, H. J., 535
 BINDER, L., 37
 BING, R. J., 33
 BINI, P., 191
 BINNION, P. F., 921
 BINSHTOK, M. S., 416
 BIRCH, H. G., 77, 149
 BIRCH, L. M., 419
 BIRD, K. T., 980
 BIRD, T., 397
 BIRKMAYER, W., 308
 BIRNSTINGL, M., 58
 BIRCHNELL, J., 959
 BISHOP, J. M., 951
 BISHOP, M. P., 541
 DE BIESCHOP, G., 306
 BITTERMAN, W., 204
 BJÖRK, L., 169
 BLACK, A., 781
 BLACK, H., 106
 BLACK, H., 754
 BLACK, S., 539
 BLACKBURN, C. R. B., 426, 777
 BLACKBURN, E. K., 626
 BLACKBURN, I., 399
 BLACKMAN, V., 193
 BLACKWELL, B.-N., 846
 BLACKWELL, R. Q., 846
 BLACKWOOD, J. M., 496
 BLACKWOOD, W., 957
 BLAISE, R. M., 755
 BLAGONROVOVA, Z. I., 60
 BLAHO, J., 301
 BLAINEY, J. D., 713
 BLAIR, A. J., 407
 BLAKE, J. R., 973
 BLAKEMORE, C. B., 143
 BLANC, C.-M., 622
 BLANK, C. H., 592*
 BLANKENHORN, D. H., 50
 BLASZCZYK, M., 889
 BLATTNER, R. J., 321
 BLEAZEL, K., 386
 BLEEHAN, N., 92
 BLEICHER, S. J., 111
 BLEISCH, V., 387
 BLEVINS, A., 100
 BLIFFEN, G., 450
 BLOCH, K. J., 266
 BLOCH - MICHEL, H., 453, 956
 BLOCK, M. A., 228, 789, 954
 BLOCK, W. D., 119
 BLOCKER, W. W. Jr., 418
 BLODGETT, R. C. Jr., 588
 BLOOM, A. L., 864
 BLOOM, G. E., 550
 BLOOM, H. J. G., 598
 BLOOM, W. L., 198
 BLOOMBERG, A., 766
 BLOOMER, H. A., 168
 BLOOMFIELD, S. S., 329
 BLOUNT, S. G. Jr., 33
 BLUHM, G. B., 30
 BLUM, K.-U., 136
 BLUMBERG, M. B., 952
 BLÜMEL, G., 425
 BLUMENFELD, M., 147
 BLUMENFELD, J., 170
 BLYTHE, W. B., 126
 BOARDMAN, P. L., 452
 BOBROWITZ, I. D., 415
 BOCK, F. G., 825
 BÖCK, G., 257
 BODEN, G., 716, 877
 BODEY, G. P., 708
 BODLEY SCOTT, R., 626
 BOELLING, G. M., 368
 BOESSEN, I., 549
 BOESMAN, M., 421
 BOGGIATTO, A., 915
 BOGGS, T. R., 546
 BOGNÁR, S., 37
 BOGNIEL, J.-C., 422
 BÖHM, N., 982
 BOICHIS, H., 894
 BOIJSEN, E., 331
 BOIRON, M., 483, 709, 865
 BOJANOWICZ, K., 449, 618
 BOKOVOL, A. G., 682
 BOLAN, J. T., 38
 BOLAÑOS, O., 108, 274
 BOLLFT, A. J., 30
 BOLTON, C. H., 639
 BONATZ, K. G., 982
 BOND, A. G., 223
 BONDARENKO, M. P., 323
 BONDUELLE, M., 306
 BONGIOVANNI, A. M., 158
 BONIN, P., 684
 BONK, G. M., 380
 BONKER, G. J., 92
 BONNABEAU, R. C. Jr., 615
 BONNIOT, R., 39
 BONNYS, M., 136
 BONOMO, L., 755
 BONTUOX, D., 636
 BONVINI, E., 879
 BOOKSTEIN, J. J., 407, 981, 982
 BOONPUCKNAVIG, S., 352
 BOONYAPAKNAVIG, V., 753
 BOOTH, C. C., 500, 863
 BOOTH, J. B., 157*
 BOOTH, J. C., 201
 BORDIER, P., 969
 BORGHETTI, A., 365
 BORING, J. R. III, 819
 BORISOV, V. A., 332
 BORN, J. L., 300
 BORNE, G., 553
 BORRONE, C., 468
 BORST-EILERS, E., 517
 BORTHWICK, R. C., 442
 BORTZ, W. M., 279
 BOSMAN, C. K., 699
 BOSOMWORTH, P., 622
 BOSTON INTER-HOSPITAL LIVER GROUP, 936
 BOSTRÖM, H., 448
 BOTERO, D. R., 497
 BOTHWELL, T. H., 278
 BOTTENBERG, R. A., 500
 BÖTZELN, H. P., 809
 BOUANA, J. C., 949
 BOUCOT, K. R., 950
 BOUHUYS, A., 86
 BOULOS, R. S., 330
 BOULTON, T., 510
 BOURGOIGNIE, J. J., 515
 BOUSH, G. V., 416
 BOUSHY, S. F., 587
 BOUSSAU, L., 916
 BOUSSER, J., 622
 BOUVRAIN, Y., 121, 371
 BOVIER-LAPIERRE, M., 395
 BOWERS, C. Y., 872
 BOWLEY, C. C., 517
 BOYADZHIAN, V. A., 407
 BOYD, D. L., 354, 939
 BOYER, M. H., 530
 BOYLE, C., 451
 BOYLE, J. A., 65, 233, 955
 BRADBURN, A. F., 188
 BRADSTREET, C. M. P., 646
 BRADY, L. W., 864
 BRAGG, K., 891
 BRAITHWAITE, F., 450
 BRAMBILLA, I., 632
 BRAMSCHREIBER, J. L., 24
 BRAND, J. J., 96
 BRAND, N., 125
 BRANDT, I. K., 547
 BRATINA, G., 273
 BRAUDE, H., 551, 552
 BRAUNSTEINER, H., 6
 BRAUNWALD, E., 52, 286, 509, 512, 594, 860
 BRAUNWALD, N. S., 512
 BRAVEN, J., 92
 BRAY, G. A., 501
 BRAY, H. S., 370
 BRECKENRIDGE, A., 407, 514, 590
 BRECKENRIDGE, R. T., 227
 BREGEON, C., 532
 BREM, T., 615
 BRENNER, C. G., 911
 BRENNER, J., 262
 BRENNER, S., 260
 BRERA, V., 616
 BRETT, E. M., 248
 BRETTSCHEIDER, L., 870
 BREWER, D. B., 826
 BRIDENBAUGH, P. O., 734
 BRIDGE, R. W., 715
 BRIDGES, P. K., 641
 BRIERE, J., 789
 BRIDGEN, W., 854
 BRIGGS, J. D., 133, 168, 783
 BRILLE, D., 440
 BRINDLEY, C., 260
 BRITTON, R. C., 203
 BROCHERIOU, C., 671
 BROCKINGTON, I. F., 605
 BROCKLEHURST, G., 908
 BRODIE, J. L., 837
 BRODSKY, I., 864
 BRODY, G. L., 140, 263
 BRODY, M. J., 557
 BROGDON, B. G., 823
 BROITMAN, S. A., 114
 BROMAGE, P. R., 404
 BRONSKY, D., 728
 BROOKS, F. P., 698
 BROSTOFF, J., 773
 BROUGH, A. J., 225, 314
 BROUILHET, H., 636
 BROWN, C. H., 331
 BROWN, F. R., 932
 BROWN, G. J. A., 936
 BROWN, H., 847
 BROWN, H., 46, 278
 BROWN, I. W. Jr., 144
 BROWN, J., 543
 BROWN, J. E., 695
 BROWN, J. J., 528, 607
 BROWN, J. W., 385
 BROWN, M. D., 295
 BROWN, P. W., 479
 BROWN, R. B., 223
 BROWN, R. J. K., 313
 BROWN, R. S., 455, 755
 BROWN, S., 903*
 BROWN, S. S., 167, 647
 BROWN, W., 92
 BROWN, W. M. C., 728
 BROWNE, M. W., 960
 BROWNING, M. C. K., 65
 BRUBAKER, C., 814, 897
 BRUCKNER, H. C., 975
 BRUMFITT, W., 35, 223, 631
 BRUMLEY, G. W., 152
 BRUNEL, D., 67
 BRUNENGO, A. M., 446
 BRUNETTI, S., 597
 BRUNK, S. F., 888

- BRUNNER, F. P., 269
BRUNSTRÖM, G. M., 863, 945
BRUNT, P. W., 777
BRUSH, M. K., 363
BRÜSTER, H., 914
BRYANT, L. R., 951
BRYSON, D. D., 378
BUCHAN, R., 695
BUCHANAN, K. D., 203, 302
BUCHANAN, W. W., 65, 233, 955
BUCHT, H., 224
BUCKLE, R. M., 307
BUCKNER, C. D., 947
BUCY, P. C., 457
BUDD, M. A., 109
BUESCHER, E. L., 251, 457
BUGIANI, O., 468
BUKOSKY, R. J., 106
BULGER, R. J., 355, 956
BULL, J., 957
BULL, M. B., 595
BULLMORE, J. A., 560
BUNDI, R., 765
BUNIM, J. J., 139
BUNNELL, I. L., 699
BUONOCORE, E., 331
BURCH, G. E., 116, 451, 484, 523
BURCH, T. A., 139
BURDAY, S. Z., 954
BURDITT, A. F., 875
BURGE, R., 683
BURGER, H. G., 526
BURGESS, J. H., 257
BURK, R. F. Jr., 42
BURKE, E. C., 399, 644
BURKE, G., 67, 227, 382
BURKETT, L. L., 632
BURKHOLDER, E. R., 548
BURLAND, W. L., 473
BURN, J. M. B., 734
BURNS, B. D., 145
BURNS, C., 251
BURNS, F. H., 877
BURNS, M. H., 637
BURNS, M. W., 521, 592
BURNS, R. A., 312
BURROWS, B., 64, 131
BURTON, J. L., 286
BURZONI, F. J. M., 415
BUSE, M., 100
BUSFIELD, P. I., 466
BUTLER, P. W. P., 354
BUTLER, W. T., 185
BUTTARAZZI, P. J., 983
BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H., 632
BUXTON, P. H., 474
BUXTORF, J. C., 619
BUYNAK, E. B., 495, 555
BYBEE, J. D., 710
BYERS, L. W., 148
BYERS, R. K., 159, 167
BYKOV, V. S., 778
BYNOE, M. L., 188, 839
BYRD, R. B., 522
BYWATERS, E. G. L., 231, 794
CABROL, A., 54
CABROL, C., 54
CACHIN, M., 267
CADE, J. F., 289, 370
CADY, A. B., 205
CADY, L. D. Jr., 285*
CAHALANE, S. F., 892
CAINELLI, T., 842
CAIRD, F. I., 875
ÇAKIRCA, R., 190
CALABRO, J. J., 881
CALAFIORE, D. C., 729
CALDER, M. A., 866
CALDWELL, A. B., 512
CALIA, F. M., 506
CALLENDER, S. T. E., 485, 623, 624, 626
CALLIES, Q., 731
CALNAN, C. D., 311
CALNAN, J. S., 679
CALNE, R. Y., 787
CAMARASA, J. M. G., 645
CAMENA, T., 686
CAMERON, J. C., 167
CAMP, T. F. Jr., 850
CAMPBELL, D., 91
CAMPBELL, D., 477
CAMPBELL, H., 609
CAMPBELL, J., 193
CAMPBELL, J. B., 927*
CAMPBELL, M. A., 313
CAMPS, F. E., 460
CAMUS, J.-P., 874
CANALE, V. C., 156
CANARY, J. J., 110
CANIVET, J., 877
CANIVET, M., 927
CANILLA, J. E., 437
CANNON, P. J., 607
CANT, J. S., 382
CANTELL, K., 681
CANTOR, D., 76, 459
CANTU, R. C., 537
CAPERTON, E. M. Jr., 612
CARAMELLI, L., 597
CARBONE, J. V., 969
CARBONE, P. P., 62
CARBONI, M., 867
CAREW, J. P., 401
CAREY, J. S., 455
CAREY, M. C., 972
CARLSON, E., 855
CARLSON, H. C., 407
CARLSON, K. L., 382
CARLSON, M., 133
CARMEL, R., 623
CARNELUTTI, M., 726
CARNEY, L. R., 535
CAROLI, J., 981
CARR, D. T., 256
CARR, W., 116
CARRIÈRE, J., 138
CARRILL, B. J., 961
CARSON, M. B., 403
CARSTAIRS, L. S., 297
CARTER, N. W., 774
CARTER, R. E. B., 368
CARTIER, F., 614
CARVAJAL, J. A., 59
DE CARVALHO AZEVEDO, A., 118
CARVALHO, E. T., 281
CASANOVA - ROIG, R., 690
CASASSA, P. M., 214
CASEY, H., 324, 729
CASH, R., 225
CASSADY, J. R., 260
CASSIDY, J. T., 140
CASTANEDO, J. P., 589
CASTELL, D. O., 113
CASTELLO, D., 544, 547
CASTELLS, S., 547
CATANZARITI, L., 635
CATANZARO, F. J., 515
CATE, T. R., 831
CATENA, E., 102
CATHCART, E. S., 767
CATT, K. J., 526
CATTAN, A., 127, 217, 727
CATTANEO, F., 809
CATELL, W. R., 258, 259
CATTON, G. E., 295
CAUCHOIX, J., 453
CAUGHEY, D. E., 943
CAULET, T., 349
CAVAGNA, G., 253, 905
CAVIGNEAUX, A., 165
CAWLEY, M. I. D., 70
CAWSON, R. A., 542
CECOTTO, C., 638
CELESTIN, L. R., 202
CELYEVA, K. M., 323
CENTA, A., 393
CEOARA, B., 127
CERASI, E., 529
CERDA, J. J., 698
CHADD, M. A., 445
CHAFEE, F. H., 46, 845
CHAI, L. S., 439
CHAILLY, M., 136
CHAILLY, P., 301
CHAIT, A., 171, 982
CHAITCHIK, S., 625
CHAKRABARTI, R., 372, 373, 943
CHAKRAVARTY, S. K., 275
CHALMERS, T. C., 260, 936
CHAMBERLIN, R., 732
CHAMBRON, L., 414
DE CHAMPLAIN, J., 849
CHAN, K. E., 761
CHANANA, A. D., 709
CHANARIN, I., 946
CHANG, C. H., 260
CHANG, W., 414
CHANOCK, R., 414
CHANOCK, R. M., 93
CHANTLER, C., 392
CHANY, C., 487
CHAO, KUEN-LAN, 529
CHAPLIN, H. Jr., 61
CHAPMAN, I., 826
CHAPMAN, S. S., 299
CHARACHE, P., 946
CHARACHE, S., 624
CHARLTON, R. W., 278
CHARPIN, J., 951
CHARRIER, L., 371
CHASE, H. P., 317
CHASE, N. E., 637
CHASE, T. N., 885
CHASE, W. H., 445
CHATTEN, J., 472
CHATTERJEE, S. N., 275
CHAUMONT, P., 797
CHAUVET, M., 219
CHAWLA, J. C., 141
CHEEK, D. B., 468
CHEEVER, A. W., 194
CHELNOKOVA, N. I., 190
CHEN, J. T. T., 735
CHENG, F. C. Y., 366
CHERASKIN, E., 65
CHÉRIGIÉ, E., 981
CHERNOSKY, M. E., 463
CHERRY, J. D., 318
CHERVINSKY, P., 844
CHEVREL, J.-J., 937
CHEVRIE, J.-J., 82
CHEW, M. K., 559
CHIAPPINO, G., 974
CHI-CHUNG LIN, 195
CHIDONI, A., 155
CHIDSEY, C. A., 594
CHILDRESS, R. H., 354, 939
CHILGREN, R. A., 151
CHIN, T. D. Y., 323, 353
CHISHOLM, C. J. S., 382
CHISHOLM, G. D., 679
CHISHOLM, J. J. Jr., 906*
CHISTOVA, L. V., 812
CHITORIAN, A. M., 448
CHITRE, A. V., 275, 507
CHIUMELLO, G., 155, 316, 726
CHIZHOVA, A. I., 623*
CHLUMSKA, A., 90
CHO, S., 954
CHOI, O. S., 295
CHOMETTE, G., 671
CHORZELSKI, T., 889
CHOW, B. F., 846
CHRISTENSEN, M., 60
CHRISTIE, D., 786
CHRISTODOULOPULOU, G., 763
CHRISTOFORIDIS, A. J., 171
CHRISTY, N. P., 135, 226
CHU, F. C. H., 332
CHUDNAYA, L. M., 817
CHUDNOVSKY, P. D., 712
CHUN, R. W. M., 838
CHURCH, C. C., 546
CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, H. C., 734
CHURG, J., 262, 349, 484, 904
CHUTORIAN, A., 160
CHUTTANI, C. S., 361
CHUTTANI, H. K., 419, 429, 843
CIBELLI, S., 887
CIBRIKIN, V. M., 128
CINQUEGRANA, O. D., 793
CIONI, L., 713
CLACK, E. R., 322
CLAESSENS, St., 916
CLAGHORN, J. L., 309
CLAIN, D., 51, 478
CLANCY, D. H., 826
CLAREBROUGH, J. K., 370
CLARK, B. F., 717
CLARK, C. G., 695, 777
CLARK, D. A., 48
CLARK, D. B., 320
CLARK, D. S., 411
CLARK, M. L., 642
CLARK, R. M., 613
CLARKE, A. D., 255
CLARKE, C. A., 154*, 728*
CLARKE, N. G., 850
CLARKE, R. S. J., 96
CLARKSON, B., 262
CLAUSEN, E., 60
CLAYTON, B., 156
CLIFFTON, E. E., 346
CLINE, M. J., 98
CLINE, R. E., 593
CLINK, H. M., 51
CLOCHE, R., 637
CLYDE, W. A. Jr., 154*, 356
COAKLEY, C. S., 978
COCHRAN, G. G., 82
COCHRAN, M., 502, 871
COCHRAN, M. L., 919
COCHRAN, W., 82
COCKRAM, V. I., 194
COGAN, R., 382
COHEN, A., 33
COHEN, A. S., 767
COHEN, E. L., 390
COHEN, F. M., 802
COHEN, L. S., 860
COHEN, M. E., 248
COHEN, M. M., 412
COHEN, M. M., 505
COHEN, M. N. P., 225
COHEN, P., 111
COHEN, S., 484
COHEN, S. B., 453
COHEN, S. L., 443
COHN, E. M., 752
COHN, J. E., 440, 951
COHN, J. N., 375
COHN, K. E., 260
COHN, L. H., 52, 286
COLBERT, J., 641
COLBY, M. Y. Jr., 538
COLCOLOUGH, H. L., 116, 484
COLDING, A., 235
COLE, F. M., 798
COLE, J. O., 805
COLE, R. B., 615
COLEMAN, E. N., 286
COLEMAN, M. T., 430
COLL, R., 497
COLLEY, I. T., 850
COLLIER, F., 91
COLLINGS, R. N., 819
COLLINS, C. A., 767
COLLINS, H. S., 100
COLLOMB, H., 689
COLMORE, J. P., 642
COLOMBI, A., 584
COLQUHOUN, W. P., 96
COLTON, T., 861
COLWELL, J. A., 229
COMLEY, A., 893
CONN, H. O., 366
CONN, J. W., 448
CONNELL, J. T., 45, 421, 584, 772
CONNOLLY, J. H., 818
CONNOR, D. W., 193
CONNOLLY, M. E., 714
CONRAD, L. L., 511
CONRAD, M. C., 182
CONSRUCH, U., 537
CONSO, C., 54
CONSOLAZIO, C. F., 107
CONTE, F. A., 470
CONTE, N. E., 419
CONWAY, J., 206, 215
CONWAY, N., 857
CONWAY, T. J., 250
CONYERS, J. H., 776, 777
COHON, D. B., 819
COOK, G. C., 193
COOK, J. D., 945
COOKE, E. M., 674
COOKE, R. A., 754
COOKE, W. T., 114, 698
COONEY, D. P., 863
COOPER, D. A., 950
COOPER, K. H., 500
COOPER, L. Z., 249
COOPER, R., 461
COOPER, R. D., 822
COOPER, T., 218
COOPLAND, A. T., 775
COPHIGNON, J., 144
COPPEN, A., 310*, 460
COPPS, S. C., 973
CORBACELLI, A., 939
CORBETT, J. L., 49
CORDERO, L., 250
CORIELL, L., 880
CORMIER, J.-M., 349
CORN, M., 25
CORNBATH, M., 529
CORNELL, S. H., 909
CORRADO, H. A., 86
CORREA, P., 825
CORRELL, J. W., 638
CORRIDAN, J. P., 904
CORSELLIS, J. A. N., 493
CORT, J. H., 920

- COSKEY, R. J., 889
 COSKEY, R. L., 122
 COSTA, G., 218
 COSTE, F., 636
 COSTELLO, A. J., 804
 COSTOULAS, G., 348
 COTES, J. E., 936
 COUCH, R. B., 831
 COUGH, R. B., 185
 COURT, S. D. M., 397
 COUTINHO, M. DE L., 966
 COWAN, J. D., 150, 807
 COWDELL, R. H., 904
 COWHIG, J., 89
 COWIE, J. F., 595
 COWIE, V. A., 321
 COWLEY, G. C., 850
 COWLING, D. C., 707
 COX, A. G., 366, 610
 COX, A. J., 806
 COX, C. J. B., 58
 COX, H. T., 201
 COX, M., 83
 COXON, A., 314
 CRAIG, H. E., 850
 CRAENEN, J., 52
 CRAFT, J. L., 171
 CRAM, D. L., 464
 CRAMER, K., 327
 CRAMP, D. G., 384
 CRANE, A. R., 950
 CRANE, R. K., 205
 CRANSTON, W. L., 401
 CRAWFORD, D. W., 369
 CRAWFORD, J. D., 109
 CRAWFORD, L. V., 845
 CRAWFORD, M. D., 900
 CRAWHALL, J. C., 810
 CREDITOR, M. C., 290
 CRECH, J. L., 254
 CREMONSINI, C., 632
 CRESPIN, S. R., 612
 CREUTZFELDT, W., 443
 CRISPIN, J. S., 775
 CRISS, A. J., 437
 CRISTOFORO, M. F., 557
 CROMBIE, A. L., 446
 CROMPTON, G. K., 712
 CRONKITE, E. P., 709
 CROSS, D., 489, 593
 CROSS, R. M., 948
 CROWTHER, D., 182
 CRUICKSHANK, G., 551
 CRUZ, A., 686
 CSONKA, G. W., 41, 192
 CUADRADO, R., 250
 CUCURACHI, L., 365
 CUMINGS, J. N., 279
 CUMMING, G. R., 116
 CUNLIFFE, W. J., 890
 CUPPAGE, F. E., 762
 CURLEY, R. F., 908
 CURNEN, E. C., 591
 CURRIER, P. W., 371
 CURRIER, R. D., 169
 CURRY, F. J., 102
 CURRY, J. L., 330
 CURTIS, F. R., 41
 CURTIS, J. R. (review article), 561, 679, 680
 CURTONI, E. S., 887
 CUTLER, R. E., 871
 CUTTNER, J., 218
 CZAJKOWSKI, N. P., 488
 CZONICZER, G., 879

 DABICH, L., 719
 DABIZZI, R. P., 597
 DACIE, J. V., 626
 DAGENAIS, G. R., 798
 DAGG, J. H., 707

 DAGRADI, A. E., 609
 DAHL, D. S., 524
 DAHL, G., 549
 DAHLBACK, O., 785
 DAHLENBURG, G. W., 314, 965
 DAHLQVIST, A., 831
 DAHN, I., 704
 DALAKOS, T. G., 65
 DALE, S. L., 449
 DALEN, J. E., 170, 209
 DALEY, R., 853
 DALTON, H. P., 758
 DALY, J. J., 297
 DALY, J. R., 427, 676
 DAMBROSIO, F., 809
 DANDOSY, S., 192
 DANDRIDGE, O. W., 832
 DANIEL, A. B., 239
 DANEMAN, E. A., 242
 DANES, B. S., 249, 728
 DANG DUC TRACH, 683
 DANIELSON, G. K., 951
 DANON, F., 160
 DANOWSKI, T. S., 410
 DAUD, G. I., 286
 DABRY, W. J., 198
 DARKE, C. S., 406
 DARLING, D. B., 158, 258
 DARNBROUGH, A., 911, 912
 DAROFF, R. B., 418
 DARELL, J. H., 762
 DAS, G. C., 769
 DAS, P. K., 44
 DAS GUPTA, A., 498
 DAUGHADAY, W. H., 225
 DAVID, M., 226, 801
 DAVID, P. R., 124
 DAVIDOV, M., 95
 DAVIDSOHN, I., 759
 DAVIDSON, W. M., 626
 DAVIES, A. R., 24
 DAVIES, B., 486, 961
 DAVIES, D., 474, 903
 DAVIES, H. D., 184
 DAVIES, M. J., 26, 348
 DAVIES, R. R., 150
 DAVIES, T. W., 214
 DAVIGNON, A., 548
 DAVIS, C. J., 183
 DAVIS, C. M., 464
 DAVIS, F. M., 908
 DAVIS, G. D., 516
 DAVIS, J., 604
 DAVIS, J. A., 314, 391
 DAVIS, J. C., 527
 DAVIS, J. G., 973
 DAVIS, L. A., 408
 DAVIS, R. H., 292
 DAVIS, S. D., 829
 DAVISON, K., 960
 DAVYDENKO, V. A., 380
 DAWBER, R. P. R., 890
 DAWBER, T. R., 125
 DAWKINS, A. T., 832, 838, 839
 DAWLEY, J., 799
 DAY, R. W., 77
 DE, S. P., 498, 685
 DEANE, G., 839
 DE ANGELIS, V., 639
 DEB, B. C., 685
 DEBEYRE, N., 532, 534
 DECK, K. A., 787
 DECKERT, T., 384
 DECKERT, L. V., 281
 DEDERICK, M. M., 260
 DE DOMBAL, F. T., 205, 776, 777, 911, 912
 DEE, G. H., 727
 DEEBLE, T. J., 945
 DEELEY, T. J., 984

 DEGEN, R., 244
 DEGOS, R., 390
 DEGOWIN, R. L., 687
 DEGROOT, W. J., 906
 DE GRUCHY, G. C., 518
 DE HARVEN, E., 262
 DEICHER, H., 267, 374
 DEJONG, J. D., 145
 DEKKER, A., 754
 DELAHAYE, D., 532
 DELAHAYE, D. J., 892
 DELANGE, D. J., 691
 DE LA NOUE, H. C., 379
 DELARIERRE, P., 506
 DELARUE, N. C., 220
 DELBARRE, F., 636
 DELCAMBRE, B., 635, 718, 719
 DELENA, S., 847
 DEL GUERCIO, M. J., 316
 DELLA CELLA, G., 468
 DELL'ANNA, A., 365
 DELLER, J. J., 418
 DELMONICO, J. E. JR., 781
 DELORME, M.-L., 301
 DELORME, P., 798
 DEMUTH, G. R., 719
 DENBARDO, G. L., 983
 DENBOROUGH, M. A., 703
 DE NECHAUD, B., 914
 DENNING, R. M., 634
 DENNY, F. W., 154*, 356
 DEO, M. G., 896
 DEPASQUALE, N. P., 116
 DESAI, H. G., 275, 507
 DESFORGES, J. F., 270
 DESHAYES, P., 532
 DESMOND, M. M., 321
 DESSY, P., 944
 DETTBARN, W.-D., 482
 DE VASSAL, F., 379
 DEVEY, G. F., 966
 DEVILLIERS, L. S., 691
 DEVINE, C. J. JR., 983
 DEVINE, P. C., 983
 DEVITRA, V. T. JR., 947
 DEWAR, H. A., 753
 DEXTER, L., 170, 209
 DHANDA, P. C., 429
 DIAMANT, M. L., 130, 711
 DIAMOND, L. K., 154, 550
 DICK, H. M., 312
 DICKIE, H. A., 731
 DIEBOLD, J., 349
 DIENER, C. F., 131
 VAN DIJK, L. M., 514
 DILLING, H., 73, 308
 DILLING, L., 313
 DILLON, H. C., 759
 DILLON, H. C. JR., 819
 DILTS, P. V. JR., 81
 DINNING, J. S., 48
 DIOSIO, M. M., 387
 DISCALA, V., 262, 349
 DISCHE, M. R., 27
 DITZEL, J., 135
 DIVARIS, M., 292
 DIVER, M. J., 955
 DIVERTIE, M. B., 522
 DIZON, J. J., 769
 DJAJADINGRAT, R. J., 380
 DMITRISHEW, L. T., 867
 DOBBINS, W. O. III, 90
 DOBKIN, A. B., 734
 DOBSON, J., 967

 DOCKERTY, M. B., 407
 DODGE, B. G., 890
 DODGE, H. J., 984
 DODGE, J. A., 159, 469
 DODGE, P. R., 720, 816
 DODSON, V. N., 975
 DOHMANN, H., 118
 DOIG, W. B., 378
 DOISY, R. J., 791
 DOLE, V. F., 79
 DOLL, E., 980
 DOLL, R., 295, 626, 677, 695, 696, 771
 DOLLERY, C. T., 407, 514, 590, 621
 DOMINGO, E. O., 261
 DOMINIAN, J., 804
 DONADIO, J. V. JR., 603
 DONALD, K. W., 285, 442
 DONALDSON, A. A., 479
 DONALDSON, C. L., 788
 DONALDSON, G. W. K., 913
 DONATO, L., 873
 DONE, A. K., 977
 DONOGHUE, E. C., 321
 DONOHUE, W. T. A., 708
 DONOSO, S., 586, 673
 DORE, J. F., 379
 DORIA, A., 883
 DORMAN, D. C., 763
 DORMANDY, T. L., 966
 DOSCHITSIN, V. L., 412
 DOTSENKO, A. P., 220
 DOUGLAS, R. G. JR., 185, 831
 DOUTHWAITE, A. H., 268
 DOWD, B., 634
 DOWDY, A. J., 782
 DOWLING, G. B., 243
 DOWNES, J. J., 546, 596
 DOWNIE, A. W., 494
 DOYLE, A. E., 216
 DOYLE, E. F., 232
 DOYLE, F. H., 407
 DOYLE, J. T., 675
 DOYON, D., 981
 DRANKIN, D. I., 253
 DRAPER, G. J., 875
 DRASH, A., 790
 DRAY, J., 230
 DREIFUS, L. S., 856
 DREILING, D. A., 423
 DRENICK, E. J., 846
 DREYFUS, B., 709
 DREYFUS, P. M., 482
 DRILLIN, C. M., 959*
 DROBINSKII, A. D., 237
 DRUCKER, W. D., 137, 226
 DRUG COMMITTEE OF THE RESEARCH COUNCIL OF THE AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ALLERGY, 606
 DRUMMOND, K. N., 815
 DRUMMY, W. W., 250
 DRYLL, A., 422
 DUBE, B., 465
 DUBLIN, T. D., 528
 DUBO, H., 267
 DUCASSE, B., 689
 DUCKERT, F., 584
 DUDEK, M., 716
 DUDOK DE WIT, C., 517
 DUDRICK, S. J., 368
 DUFF, R. S., 297
 DUFFEY, P. H., 24
 DUGDALE, A. E., 971*
 DUGGAN, W., 729

 DULAKE, M., 117
 DULCEY, F., 588
 DULFANO, M. J., 381
 DULL, H. B., 730, 818
 DUMITRIU, C., 976
 DUNCAN, A. M., 505
 DUNCAN, G. G., 878
 DUNCAN, H., 199, 305
 DUNCAN, L. J. P., 230, 502, 717
 DUNCAN, T. G., 878
 DUNDEE, J. W., 96, 476, 647, 821
 DUNEA, G., 705
 DUNGAN, W. T., 897
 DUNN, H. G., 83
 DUNN, O. J., 245
 DUNN, S. C., 708
 DUNNE, D., 960
 DUPLISSIS, J. P., 691
 DURAND, A., 265
 DURAND, M., 265
 DURAND, P., 468
 DURANT, J., 531
 DURANTE, C., 415
 DURELL, J., 310
 DURNOV, L. A., 970
 DURWARD, M., 637
 DUSAULT, L., 506
 DUSTAN, H. P., 290, 619, 706, 782
 DÜSTERDIECK, G. O., 607
 DUTHIE, H. L., 776, 777
 DUTHRIE, A. M., 557
 DUVOISIN, R. C., 482
 DVOŘÁKOVÁ, M., 696
 DWORETZKY, M., 845
 DWYER, J., 523
 DYCK, W. P., 423
 DYE, W. E., 765
 DYER, N. H., 90*
 DYMCK, I. W., 479

 EADIE, M. J., 535
 EASSON, E. C., 626
 EASTHAM, R. D., 922
 EASTWOOD, J. B., 679, 680
 EBERLEIN, W. R., 158
 EBKEN, R. K., 932
 ECCLESTON, E. G., 460
 ECKERT, T., 386
 ECONOMOPOULOS, P., 981
 EDEIKEN, J., 908
 EDELMANN, C. M. JR., 894
 EDELSTEIN, T., 292
 EDGERTON, M. T., 160
 EDGREN, B., 448
 EDMOND, E., 551
 EDMONSON, R. E., 780
 EDSELL, G., 325
 EDWARDS, E. A., 729
 EDWARDS, G., 129
 EDWARDS, J. A., 708
 EDWARDS, J. E., 124
 EDWARDS, J. M., 560
 EDWARDS, J. M. R., 984
 EDWARDS, J. R. G., 450
 EDWARDS, W. S., 616
 EELES, G. H., 28
 EFFLER, D. B., 210
 EFRON, M. L., 109
 EGDAHL, R. H., 449
 EKHENHAFT, J. L., 509
 EHRICH, A. N., 947
 EHRICH, R. M., 394
 EICH, R. H., 206
 EICHMAN, M. F., 25
 EIDELMAN, S., 829

- EIDEX, M. F., 198
 EINHORN, J., 504
 EISEN, A. A., 798
 EISENBERG, S., 871
 EISENMANN, R., 346
 EKLÖF, O., 159
 EKWALL, B., 516
 EL-BATATA, M., 828
 ELDER, H. A., 187
 EL-DIN HATHOUT, S., 105
 ELDRED, M. C., 325
 ELDRIDGE, F., 710
 ELGAMILLI, L., 543
 EL-GANZOURY, A. L. A., 353
 EL-GHAFFAR, Y. A., 105
 ELIAKIM, M., 611
 ELIASOPH, J., 408
 ELIOT, R. S., 855
 ELKELES, A., 635
 ELKINTON, J. R., 597
 ELLENBERG, M., 299
 ELLER, J. J., 494
 ELLIOTT, W. C., 325
 ELLIOTT, W. C., 370, 405
 ELLIS, J. P., 300
 ELLIS, L. B., 779, 860
 ELLIS, R. H., 102
 ELLISON, R. R., 439
 ELORKINA, A. V., 253
 ELRICK, H., 898
 ELSAIR, J., 319
 EL SALLAB, R. A., 350, 373
 ELSDONDEW, R., 688
 ELVES, M. W., 295
 ELWOOD, C. M., 258
 EMANUEL, D. A., 376
 EMANUEL, N. M., 128
 EMERSON, G. L., 627
 EMERSON, M. S., 627
 EMERY, A. E., 322
 EMERY, V. M., 368
 EMINIANS, J., 108
 EMMANUEL, J. H., 864
 ENDE, N., 756
 ENDERLIN, M., 233
 ENGELBERG, H., 181
 ENGELBRECHT, K. W., 318
 ENGELHART, G., 584
 ENGELMAN, K., 788
 ENGLISH, A., 295
 ENGSTEDT, L., 24
 ENOS, F. S., 727
 ENTERLINE, P. E., 165
 ENZINGER, F. M., 588
 EPSTEIN, B. S., 978
 EPSTEIN, E., 891
 EPSTEIN, F. H., 119
 EPSTEIN, M., 506
 EPSTEIN, N. N., 891
 EPSTEIN, R. B., 947
 EPSTEIN, S. E., 512, 594
 ERAKLIS, A. J., 154
 EREMEVA, A. S., 395
 EREMIN, J., 861
 ERHARDT, C. L., 402
 ERICKSON, C., 735
 ERSHOV, YU. A., 427
 ERSLEV, A. J., 518
 ESKIN, D. J., 368
 ESKELIN, D. E., 977
 ESTERLY, N. B., 816
 ETCHEART, M., 110
 ETHER, M.-F., 548
 ÉTHIENNE, J.-P., 506
 EUGENIA ALLIENDE, M., 110
 EVANS, A. D., 151
 EVANS, A. S., 973
 EVANS, C. D., 542
 EVANS, D. A. P., 728*
 EVANS, D. B., 787
 EVANS, D. J., 787
 EVANS, D. M. D., 945
 EVANS, E. T. R., 502
 EVANS, G. L., 206, 209
 EVANS, J. F., 373
 EVANS, J. G., 87
 EVANS, H., 405
 EVANS, K. T., 610
 EVANS, R. C., 395
 EVANS-PROSSER, C. D. G., 978
 EVEN, R., 326
 EVERALL, J. D., 150
 EVSEEV, V. A., 44
 EWERT, J. C., 959
 EXAIRE, E., 621
 EXLEY, K. A., 454
 EYRING, E. J., 385
 EYSTER, E., 941
 EZRIN, C., 227
 FAGERBERG, S.-E., 66
 FAHMY, M. S., 467
 FAHY, T. J., 236
 FAIRBANKS, V. F., 948
 FAIRLEY, G. H., 182
 FAIRLEY, K. F., 223
 FAIRWEATHER, D. V. I., 314
 FAJARDO, L. F., 260
 FAKHRO, A. M., 234
 FALAKI, N., 843
 FALCOFF, E., 487
 FALCONER, C. W. A., 479
 FALCONER, M. A., 141, 143
 FALKHEDEN, T., 133
 FALKSON, G., 559
 FALKEN, E. L., 370
 FALLS, W. F. Jr., 774
 FALSETTI, H. L., 699
 FANCONI, A., 319
 FANNING, D. M., 402
 FANTINO, M., 505
 FARA, G. M., 495
 FARBER, E. M., 806
 FARHAT, S. M., 455
 FARID, Z., 198
 FARID, Z., 604
 FARINA, G., 974
 FARMAN, J., 698
 FARMER, E. D., 850
 FARMER, R. G., 938
 FARQUHAR, J. W., 470
 FARRAR, W. E. Jr., 413
 FASS, L., 259
 FAURA, J., 519
 FAVALORO, R. G., 210
 FAVRE, H. R., 524
 FEARLEY, G. R., 372, 373, 943
 FEARON, R. E., 186
 FEATHER, D. B., 776, 777
 FEDERIGHI, G., 873
 FEDOROV, I. I., 410
 FEDOROVA, M. L., 537
 FEHR, K., 233
 FEIGIN, R. D., 682
 FEINBERG, A. R., 45
 FEINBERG, A. W., 213
 FEINBERG, J. H., 506
 FEINBERG, S. M., 45
 FEISAL, K. A., 441
 FEIWEL, M., 389
 FEIZI, T., 777
 FELARCA, A. B., 44, 606
 FELDER, J.-P., 367
 FELDMAN, F., 76, 459
 FELDMAN, H. A., 251, 487
 FELDMAN, R. A., 552
 FELDMAN, S. A., 263
 FELDMAN, S. A., 557
 FELDMAN, W., 632, 815
 DI FELICANTONIO, R., 865
 FELLOWS, H., 47
 FELSENFELD, O., 76
 FELTKAMP, T. E. W., 143, 486
 FELTZ, E. T., 730
 FENN, M. E., 634
 FENNER, A., 328*
 FENNER, M. L., 92
 FENTON, G. W., 388
 FENTON, S. S. A., 909
 FEORINO, P. M., 188, 430
 FERGUSON, I. C., 313
 FERGUSSON, D. J. G., 210
 FERLAZZO, A., 393
 FERNANDO, S. J. M., 75
 FERRARI, A., 617
 FERRÉ, J., 525
 FERREIRA, F. G., 414
 FERREIRA, W., 414, 646
 FERRET, P., 424
 FERRI, S., 865
 FERRIER, P. E., 84
 FERRIMAN, D., 300
 FERRIS, A. A., 646
 FERRIS, B. G. Jr., 85
 FERRIS, E. J., 170
 FEUERLEIN, W., 73, 308
 FICHARDT, T., 559
 FIDALGO, B. V., 180
 FIELD, A. M., 31
 FIELD, F., 402
 FIELD, G. B., 936
 FIELD, J. B., 451, 790
 FIELD, M., 89
 FIELD, W. E. H., 672
 FIELDING, J., 863*, 945
 FIELDS, B. N., 402
 FIELDS, M. L., 632
 FIELDS, W. S., 637
 FIERRO - BENITEZ, R., 872
 FIGURNOV, V. A., 840
 FIGUS, E., 865
 FILIPICH, R. L., 222
 FILLEY, G. F., 630
 FINCH, C. A., 945
 FINCH, S. C., 61, 520, 625
 FINE, G., 117
 FINE, P. H., 954
 FINEGAN, A., 858
 FINGER, J. A., 901
 FINK, J. N., 106, 911
 FINK, M., 309, 803
 FINK, S., 32
 FINKELORSTEIN, S. I., 478
 FINKELSTEIN, R. A., 93
 FINLAND, M., 34, 98, 187, 597
 FINLAY, H. V. L., 466
 FINLAY-JONES, L. R., 827
 FINNERTY, F. A. Jr., 95
 FINOGENOVA, N. A., 970
 FIREMAN, P., 421
 FISCHER, D. A., 765, 928
 FISCHER, P. A., 722
 FISCHER, R. W., 724
 FISCHNALLER, J. E., 684
 FISHER, A. M. H., 268
 FISHER, C. M., 455
 FISHER, E. R., 410, 917
 FISHER, H., 363
 FISHER, J. H., 158, 258
 FISHMAN, A. P., 607, 643
 FISHMAN, L. M., 374
 FITCH, W., 477
 FITZGERALD, N. W., 694
 FITZGERALD, O., 972
 FITZHUGH, J. K., 31
 FITZPATRICK, T. B., 963
 FIVEASH, J. G. Jr., 983
 FLANDRIN, G., 483
 FLEET, W. F., 831
 FLEGE, J. B. Jr., 509
 FLEISCHER, F. G., 170
 FLEISCHMAN, A. L., 512
 FLEMING, J., 126, 488, 510
 FLEMING, J. F. R., 235
 FLETCHER, C. M., 64, 712
 FLETCHER, F. W., 376
 FLETCHER, G. F., 430
 FLETCHER, J., 776
 FLOOD, R. A., 886
 FLORA, G. C., 825
 FLORES, A., 621
 FLORES, R. L., 675
 FLORESCU, D., 804
 FLOYD, T. M., 358, 359
 FLOYD, W. L., 94
 FLUCK, D. C., 211
 FLYNN, R. E., 816
 FOA, V., 253, 905
 FOKER, J. E., 411
 FOLDES, F. F., 796
 FOLEY, B. V., 904
 FOLEY, T. P. Jr., 717
 FOLK, R. L., 302
 FOMON, J. J., 611
 FOOTE, F. W. Jr., 935
 FORBES, I. J., 94
 FORD, P. M., 884
 FORD, S. E., 884
 FORFAR, J. O., 551, 552
 FORJAZ, A., 688
 FORLAND, M., 525
 FOROZAN, P., 204
 FORREST, A. P. M., 608, 610
 FORREST, W. H. Jr., 835
 FORSHAM, P. H., 788
 FORSHAW, J., 347
 FORSTROM, J., 947*
 FORSTROM, L., 103*
 FORSYTH, D. M., 276
 FORT, E. G., 48
 FORTT, R. W., 948
 FOSDICK, W. M., 882
 FOST, N. C., 816
 FOSTER, J. B., 720
 FOSTER, J. H., 375
 FOULET, P., 937
 FOUNTAIN, J. R., 626
 FOUNTAIN, R. B., 542
 Fournier, F., 487
 FOWLER, J. M., 508
 FOX, W. R., 70, 957
 FRANK-BELL, W., 150
 FRALEY, E. E., 480
 FRAME, B., 199, 422*, 954
 FRANCHI, G., 73
 FRANCIS, C. M., 217
 FRANCIS, T. Jr., 119
 FRANK, D. J., 81
 FRANKENBURG, W., 967
 FRANKLIN, S. N., 450
 FRANKLIN, W., 196
 FRANKS, A. S. T., 795
 FRANTZ, A. G., 824
 FRANTZEN, E., 553
 FRASER, A. G., 595
 FRASER, A. J., 808
 FRASER, D., 422
 FRASER, D. K. B., 733
 FRASER, F. C., 84
 FRASER, G. C., 153, 154
 FRASER, H. S., 979
 FRASER, N. G., 390
 FRASER, R., 528
 FRASER, T. R., 303, 304
 FRATER, R., 766
 FRAUMENI, J. F. Jr., 292
 FREDERIC, M., 597
 FREED, T. A., 983
 FREEDMAN, A. M., 309
 FREEMAN, J. M., 247
 FREEMAN, P. A., 955
 FREEMAN, R. G., 463, 724, 890
 FREI, E., 260
 FRENCH, J. E., 89*
 FRENK, E., 963
 FRENKEL, E. P., 89
 FRERREAU, P., 141
 FRERKING, H. W., 368
 FRESH, J. W., 43
 FRESHMAN, E., 47
 FREUND, C., 791
 FREY, K. W., 822
 FRICK, H., 489
 FRICK, M. H., 593, 700
 FRIED, W., 862
 FRIED, Y., 907*
 FRIEDEN, J., 940
 FRIEDENBERG, P., 309
 FRIEDMAN, M., 94, 539
 FRIEDMAN, M., 857
 FRIEDMAN, S., 880
 FRIEDMAN, S. B., 146
 FRITZ, H., 180, 831
 FROESCHLE, J. E., 188
 FROHLICH, E. D., 290, 619, 706, 760, 782
 FROHNERT, P. P., 140, 934
 FROMAN, S., 683
 FROMSTEIN, M. H., 916
 FROSCHE, W. A., 412
 FROST, H. M., 199, 422*
 FRY, I. K., 172, 258, 259
 FRY, L., 150, 465, 807
 FUDENBERG, H. H., 160, 844
 FUERST, H. T., 729
 FUKUMI, H., 769
 FULIHAN, F. J. D., 441
 FULGHUM, D. D., 464
 FULGINITI, V. A., 494
 FULOP, M., 848
 FUNCK - BRENTANO, J. L., 797
 FURESZ, J., 646
 FURNO, F., 214
 FURST, C., 516
 FURSTENBERG, N. A., 719
 FURUKAWA, T., 82
 FUTRAKUL, P., 964
 FUTTERMAN, M., 181
 FYLER, D. C., 52
 GABRIEL, M., 81
 GABUZDA, G. J., 506
 GADBOYS, H. L., 370, 510
 GADBRAT, J., 424
 GAFFNEY, T. E., 153
 328*, 329
 GAGNE, R. J. A., 717
 GAGNON, O., 203
 GAI, V., 944
 GAIRDNER, D., 893
 GAL, I., 392
 GALBRAITH, J. G., 637
 GALBRAITH, N. S., 86
 GALE, J., 324

- GALE, M., 198, 513, 848
 GALL, E. A., 907
 GALLAGER, L. R., 839
 GALLANT, D. M., 541
 GALLANT, A., 138
 GALLI, M. G., 495
 GALLINGER, Ju. I., 231
 GALLIOVA, J., 841
 GALLOWAY, R. W., 424
 GALLOWAY, J. M. D., 273
 GALMICHE, P., 231
 GALTON, D. A. G., 626
 GALTON, D. J., 501
 GAMBHIR, S. S., 44
 GANCHENKO, L. I., 635
 GANDERTON, M. A., 773
 GANDEVIA, B., 326
 GANDY, G., 893
 GANTT, C. L., 705
 GARCES, L. Y., 790
 GARCÍA, F. T., 108, 274
 GARCIA, J. F., 300
 GARCIA, R., 852
 GARCIN, R., 916
 GARDINER, A. J., 242
 GARDNER, H., 940
 GARDNER, M. J., 900
 GARDNER, P. S., 397, 414, 757
 GARDNER-MEDWIN, D., 240, 306, 796
 GARDONI, L., 155
 GARFINKEL, L., 584, 915
 GARLAND, H., 475
 GARLAND, T. O., 474
 GARLEY, T., 670
 GARNER, G. B., 544
 GARNER, M. F., 767, 929
 GARNETT, E. S., 223, 979
 GARRETT, J. M., 115
 GARROD, L. P., 762, 929
 GARROW, J. S., 193
 GARROW, J. S., 909
 GASKIN, L. Z., 805
 GASTALDI, L., 944
 GASTAUT, H., 308, 454
 GASTAUB, P. B. B., 438
 GATTEREAU, A., 364
 GAUDEAU, S., 614
 GAUTIER-SMITH, F. C., 453
 GAVILESCU, N., 976
 GAY, M. J., 75
 GAYRARD, P., 951
 GEAR, M. W. L., 694
 GEDLES, J. S., 210, 430
 GEDEBOU, M., 683
 GEDGAUDAS, E., 735
 GEE, J. B. L., 869
 GEFFEN, N., 911, 912
 GEHAN, E. A., 62
 GELDER, M. G., 803
 GELFAND, M., 896
 GELLER, W., 947
 GELPI, A. P., 689
 GELSON, A., 857
 GENERAL PRACTITIONERS COOPERATIVE STUDY, 473
 GENSI, G. G., 781
 GEORG, L. K., 592*
 GEORGAS, J. G., 962
 GEORGE, M., 285
 GEORGE, R. B., 558
 GEORGEVICH, Z., 553
 GERACI, J. E., 99
 GERAGA, W., 618
 GERALD, B., 897
 GERASIMENKO, N. I., 416
 GERRODE, F., 431
 GERMAN, L. J., 901
 GEROK, W., 180
 GERRARD, J. W., 644
 GERSHBERG, H., 791
 GERSONY, W. M., 318
 GERSTMAIR, G., 346
 GERTMAN, P. M., 203
 GERTSEN, V. E., 780
 GETTES, L. S., 207
 GEY, G. O., 500
 GEYER, G., 876
 GEZENČEVJ, Z. A., 50
 GHADIALLY, F. N., 184
 GHAI, O. P., 843, 896
 GHANNAM, R. D., 845
 GHARPURE, P., 414
 GHERMAN, C., 710
 GHIDONI, A., 792
 GHITESCU, M., 238
 GHITIS, J., 108, 274
 GIANELLY, R., 513
 GIANNONI, E., 939
 GIBBS, D. A., 422
 GIBSON, D., 489
 GIBSON, D. G., 298
 GIBSON, F. D., 275
 GIBSON, F. L., 770
 GIBSON, S. L. M., 556
 GIFFORD, D., 330
 GIGLIOLI, G., 361
 GILAT, T., 497
 GILBERT, J., 39
 GILBERT-DREYFUS, 226
 GILES, G. R., 695
 GILFORD, E., 386
 GILLARDI, U., 755
 GILLES, H. M., 195
 GILLILAND, J. C., 161
 GILLIVER, B. E., 517
 GILLOT, P., 618
 GILLY, J., 395
 GILLY, R., 395
 GILROY, J., 330
 GINGELL, J. C., 837
 GINN, W. N., 208
 GINSBERG-FELLNER, F., 877
 DI GIORI, S., 432
 GIOVANARDI, A., 495
 GIOVANNETTI, S., 713
 GIRARD, J. P., 45
 GIRO, C., 46*
 GIROLAMI, A., 346
 GITLIN, D., 421
 GITLOW, S. E., 620
 GITTELMAN, M., 149
 GIULIANI, E. R., 510
 GJESSING, H. C., 40
 GJESSING, L. R., 388
 GLANCY, D. L., 947
 GLASER, H., 145
 GLASGOW, J. L., 169
 GLASHAN, R. W., 755
 GLASS, J. L., 648*
 GLASSER, M., 402
 GLATZIL, J., 723
 GLEASON, R. E., 877
 GLEICHMANN, E., 267
 GLEICHMANN, U., 209
 GLEN, A. C. A., 794
 GLEZEN, W. P., 323, 356
 GLICK, E. N., 71
 GLICK, G., 512
 GLICK, I. D., 149
 GLICK, R., 106
 GLICKMAN, L., 147
 GLICKSMAN, A. S., 332
 GLICKSMAN, J. M., 842
 GLONING, I., 236, 536
 GLUCHOV, B. M., 838
 GLUCKSMAN, M. L., 641
 GOBLE, A., 57
 GOBLE, A. J., 703
 GODARD, C., 971
 GODDARD, B. A., 979
 GODDARD, R. F., 675
 GÖDECKE, D., 374
 GODLEVSKEYA, M. V., 253
 GODLOWSKI, Z., 261
 GODWIN, H. A., 825
 GOGUEL, A., 165
 GOH, K., 128
 GOLBERT, T. M., 97
 GOLD, H., 716
 GOLD, S. C., 806
 GOLD, W. M., 441
 GOLDBERG, A., 556, 707
 GOLDBERG, D., 446
 GOLDBERG, D. M., 426
 GOLDBERG, H. I., 969
 GOLDBERG, L., 328
 GOLDBERG, M., 111
 GOLDENBERG, D. B., 823
 GOLDIE, L., 907*
 GOLDMAN, B. S., 942
 GOLDMAN, J. M., 265
 GOLDMAN, K. P., 601
 GOLDNER, M. C., 111
 GOLDRING, D., 509
 GOLDRING, R. M., 767
 GOLDSBY, J. B., 819
 GOLDSMIDT, H., 409
 GOLDSMITH, E., 404
 GOLDSMITH, R. E., 898
 GOLDSTEIN, B., 459
 GOLDSTEIN, B. J., 539
 GOLDSTEIN, F., 367
 GOLDSTEIN, G., 958
 GOLDSTEIN, H., 504
 GOLDSTEIN, M. J., 867
 GOLDSTEIN, N., 463
 GOLDSTEIN, N. P., 959
 GOLIGHER, J. C., 205, 776, 777, 911, 912
 GOMEZ, C. Z., 686, 769
 GOMEZ, F., 769
 GOMEZ, G., 722
 GOMEZ, J. R., 722
 GOMEZ, R. DE R. L., 455
 GOÑI, F., 110
 GONNALL, J. S., 38, 99
 GONZALEZ - CERNA, J. L., 317
 GOOD, R. A., 298, 411, 952, 972
 GOODALL, McC., 376
 GOODIER, T. E. W., 424
 GOODING, C. A., 159
 GOODMAN, H. G., 398
 GOODMAN, H. O., 972
 GOODMAN, N., 38, 405
 GOODMAN, S. I., 317
 GOODRICH, J. K., 169
 GOODWIN, B. L., 401
 GOODWIN, J. F., 117, 705
 GOOR, D. A., 124
 GÖRANSSON, K., 932
 GORDEVA, G. F., 812
 GORDIENKO, E. A., 411
 GORDON, A. M., 312
 GORDON, R. D., 375
 GORETSKAYA, O. Z., 416
 GORGUN, B., 187
 GORKUN, M. A., 859
 GORLIN, R., 54, 370, 405
 GORLIN, R. J., 88
 GORNAK, K. A., 164
 GÖSEPATH, J., 979
 GOSHEVA, A. E., 310
 GOSLINGS, W. R. O., 380
 GOTSMAN, M. S., 123, 703
 GOTTLIEB, L. S., 114
 GOUDIE, R. B., 233, 589
 GOULLY, F., 159
 GOULD, A. H., 96
 GOULD, J. C., 551, 552
 GOULD, T., 907*
 GOULDING, R., 977
 GOVINDARAJ, M., 496
 GOVOROVICH, E. A., 380
 GOW, J. G., 201
 GOWER, P. E., 953
 GRABOW, J. D., 838
 GRACE, J. T. Jr., 439
 GRAF, N., 208
 GRAHAM, J. D. P., 167
 GRAHAM, J. H., 350
 GRAHAM, N. G., 205
 GRAHAM, S., 785
 GRAHAME, R., 607
 GRAINGER, R. G., 258, 910
 GRALNICK, H. R., 259
 GRAMM, H. F., 792
 GRANHOLM, L., 455
 GRANT, J. C., 548
 GRANT, L., 414
 GRANT, L. J., 496
 GRANTHAM, N. M., 767
 GRASSI, V., 186
 GRATTAN, E., 475
 GRAUSTEIN, I., 244
 GRAVELLE, C. R., 353
 GRAVER, H. J., 874
 GRAY, F. D. Jr., 452
 GRAY, F. G., 452
 GRAY, G. F. Jr., 715
 GRAY, K., 589
 GRAY, K. G., 674
 GRAY, M., 133
 GRAY, M. J., 587
 GRAY, O. P., 808
 GRAYBIEL, A., 515
 GRAYSON, J., 95
 GREAVES, M. S., 139
 LA GRECA, G., 365
 GREEN, D. E., 446
 GREEN, D. P., 512
 GREEN, G. R., 99, 421
 GREEN, H. D., 476
 GREEN, I. D., 951
 GREEN, J. B., 885
 GREEN, J. H., 835
 GREEN, P. A., 775
 GREEN, R., 310
 GREENBERG, A. J., 320
 GREENBERG, B. H., 632
 GREENBERG, E., 633
 GREENBERG, L., 402
 GREENBERG, M. L., 709
 GREENBERG, S. D., 587, 710
 GREENBERGER, N. J., 423
 GREENE, D. G., 699
 GREENE, J. A. Jr., 870
 GREENFIELD, J. S. B., 629
 GREENFIELD, M., 550
 GREENFIELD, S., 251
 GREENLAW, R. H., 951
 GREENOUGH, W. B., 768
 GREENSHER, J., 895
 GREENWOOD, F. C., 300
 GREENWOOD, T. W., 285, 859
 GREER, W. E., 76
 GREGER, J., 77
 GREGERSEN, G., 306, 797
 GREGORY, R. A., 113
 GREIG, W. R., 65
 GRICE, K. A., 388
 GRIEVE, S., 500
 GRIFFITH, G. H., 609
 GRIFFITH, G. W., 935
 GRIFFITH, J. F., 720
 GRIFFITH, L. S. C., 43
 GRIGORIYANTS, R. A., 412
 GRIMINGER, P., 363
 GRIMM, H., 208
 GRIMSHAW, V. A., 118
 GRIMSON, K. S., 144
 GRISHMAN, E., 262, 349, 484
 GRIŠKEVIČ, V. M., 53
 GRISMER, J., 59
 GRIVAS, A., 872
 GROB, D., 91
 GROB, P. J., 464
 GRODE, H. E., 62
 GRODEN, B. M., 434, 519, 702
 GROEN, J. J., 528
 GROMASHEVSKI, L. V., 817
 GRONDIN, C., 124
 GROS, C., 141
 GROSS, D., 233
 GROSS, J. B., 959
 GROSS, R. E., 154, 699, 942
 GROSSMAN, B. J., 880
 GROSSMAN, J. I., 940
 GROSSMAN, M., 927
 GROSSMAN, M. I., 113
 GROSSMANN, P., 397
 GROTA, L. J., 146
 GROTH, C. G., 870
 GROTH, U., 180
 GROVES, L. K., 210
 GRUMBACH, M. M., 154, 398, 470
 GRUNDNER, H. G., 982
 GRÜNBERG, R. N., 223, 631
 GRUSKAY, F. L., 896
 GRYBOSKI, J. D., 317, 896
 GSELL, O. R., 132
 GUDJÓNSSON, H., 767
 GUDOWSKI, G., 397
 DEL GUERCIO, M. J., 155, 726
 GUÉRIN, D., 854
 GUHA, D. K., 843, 896
 GUIBERT, L., 277
 GUILLAN, R. A., 410
 GUILLEMAIN, B., 927
 GUILLIEN, P., 874
 GUIRAUDON, C., 636
 GUIRAUDON, G., 54
 GÜLBARAN, R., 190
 GUNN, J. C., 804
 GUNNAR, R. M., 514
 GUNTHEROTH, W. G., 396, 779
 GUPTA, D. N., 780
 GUPTA, J. M., 244, 314, 965
 GUPTA, P. S., 429
 GURMOHAN SINGH, 44
 GUSTAFSON, W., 459
 GUTHE, T., 359
 GUTMAN, A. B., 503
 GUTTERIDGE, D. H., 934
 GUTTMANN, G., 536
 GVATUA, N. A., 859
 GWINUP, G., 302
 GYMERK, L., 269
 GYNTHIER, M. D., 78
 GYORKEV, F., 278
 HABBICK, B. F., 548
 HABERSBERGER, P., 223
 DE HACKBEIL, K. F., 959

- HACKEL, D. B., 211
HACKNEY, J. F., 192, 842, 929
HADDEN, D. R., 872
HADFIELD, E., 904
HADORN, B., 643, 811
HAGGE, W. W., 399
HÄGGENDAL, J., 905
HAGSTROM, J. W. C., 822
HAGUENAUER, G., 949
HAHN, R. G., 925
HAHON, N., 919*
HAIDER, I., 596, 886
HAILSTONE, J. D., 241
HAIM, S., 234
HAJIME HIMEI, 91
HALE, G. A., 289, 370
HALL, A. G., 32
HALL, C. B., 250
HALL, G. H., 490
HALL, J. R., 485
HALL, R., 890
HALL, S. A., 104
HALL, T. C., 260
HALLBRÖÖK, T., 704
DE HALLEUX, F., 379
HALLIDAY, A. M., 960
HALLIDIE - SMITH, K. A., 117, 391
HALONEN, P., 646
HALPERN, B., 196
HALTALIN, K. C., 466
HAMBLY, C. K., 266
HAMBY, W. M., 705, 952
HAMDAN, G., 282
HAMER, J., 126, 488, 510
HAMILTON, E., 150
HAMILTON, E., 634
HAMMARSTRÖM, S., 91
HAMMER, B., 698
HAMMES, L., 730
HAMMOND, D. T., 170
HAMMOND, E. C., 37, 584, 904, 915
HAMMOND, J. B., 936
HAMMOND, J. M., 225
HAMPTON, J. R., 639
HAMWI, G. J., 119, 302
HAN, P. W., 913
HAN, T., 378
HANBERRY, J. W., 330
HANCOCK, E. W., 260
HANDLEY, A. J., 268
HANEMAN, B., 201
HANIN, A., 670
HANKINSON, J., 720
HANLON, C. R., 281, 853
HANSEN, J. D. L., 418, 930
HANSON, J. S., 152
HANSON, M. L., 730
HANSSON, H., 807
HANSTEIN, A., 671
HARBINSON, J. A., 396
HARDEGREE, W. E., 842, 929
HARDEL, P., 949
HARDEN, MCG. R., 382, 383, 447
HARDING, G. F. A., 388
HARDISTY, R. M., 295, 550, 626
HARDY, M. A., 601
HARE, J. D., 218
HAREL, D., 716
HARGROVE, R. L., 862
HARKEN, D. E., 209, 779, 860
HARKLEROD, L. E., 980
HARKNESS, R. A., 850
HARLAN, W. R. JR., 299, 376, 515
HARLAND, W. A., 185
HARLEY, J. B., 218
HARNER, R. E., 602
HARPER, J. R., 553
HARRINGTON, J. F., 294
HARRIS, A., 26
HARRIS, A., 103*
HARRIS, B. A., 839
HARRIS, D. K., 254
HARRIS, L. C., 549
HARRIS, M. J., 38*
HARRIS, O. D., 114
HARRIS, P. D., 212
HARRIS, R., 728*
HARRIS, R. J. C., 481
HARRIS, T. N., 880
HARRIS, W. D. M., 417
HARRISON, A. R., 924
HARRISON, D. C., 513
HARRISON, J. F., 713
HARRISON, M. R., 872
HARRISON, V. C., 546, 808
HARROW, M., 641
HART, F. D., 452
HART, P. D., 190
HARTKOPP, O., 200
HARTMANN, A. F. JR., 509
HARTMANN, J. R., 814, 897
HARTOG, M., 852
HARVEY, A. M., 290
HARWOOD, L., 347
HASAN, J., 166
HASSEB, M. A., 689
HASLAM, R. M., 607, 621
HASLETTON, P. S., 826
HASLETT, W. H. K., 821
HASS, W. K., 637
HASSELBACK, R., 837
HASSELER, O., 409
HASTREITER, A. R., 245
HASWELL, B., 953
HATEM, J., 414
HATT, P.-Y., 265
HATZFELD, C., 440
HAUSLER, L. M., 593
HAVREDAKI, M., 763
HAWES, C. R., 968
HAWK, W. A., 938
HAWKING, F., 498
HAWKINS, K., 402
HAWKS, D. V., 803
HAWLEY, W. D., 872
HAWORTH, E. M., 480
HAWORTH, J. C., 313
HAYAT, M., 127, 727
HAYATEE, Z. G., 603, 931
HAYES, D. M., 218, 519
HAYHOB, F. G. J., 626
HAYLES, A. B., 816
HAYNES, F. W., 170
HAYTER, C. J. (review article), 1
HAYWARD, G. W., 510
HAYWARD, M., 474
HEACOX, R., 290
HEAD, H. B., 936
HEAF, P., 771
HEALD, F. P., 364
HEALEY, L. A., 956
HEAPHY, L. J. JR., 86
HEARD, B. E., 754
HEATH, D., 826
HEATH, R. G., 148, 641
HEATHFIELD, K. W. G., 493
HECHT, A., 791
HECHT, Y., 584
HEDLEY - WHYTE, J., 269*
HEEGAARD, H., 932
HEELER, W. R., 151
HEESE, H. DE V., 546, 808
HEIJER, A., 932
HEIMANN, P., 478
HEIMSOOTH, V., 374
HEINEMANN, H. O., 607
HEINER, G. G., 832
HEINLE, E. W., 113
HEINRICH, R. G., 734
HEINZ, E. R., 822
HEINZE, E. G. JR., 954
HEISKANEN, T., 69
HELGE, H., 810
HEMINGWAY, E., 554
HEMIKER, H. C., 514
HEMPPELMANN, L. H., 228, 984
HENDERSON, D., 27
HENDERSON, D. A., 162, 324
HENDERSON, H. S., 222
HENDERSON, P., 646*
HENDERSON, W. R., 455
HENDRY, E. B., 426
HENKIN, R. I., 488, 760, 954
HENNING, H., 134
HENNION, M., 719
HENRY, K., 914
HENRY, T. A., 645
HENSEN, A., 514
HENSEL, T., 100
HEPNER, G. W., 507
HERRA, M. J., 257
HERBERT, M., 106
HERBERT, V., 623
HERBERTSON, B. M., 787
HERBST, M., 693
HERDMAN, R. C., 298, 952
HERMAN, E. C. JR., 128
HERMAN, J. B., 528
HERMAN, M. V., 54
HERMIER, M., 395
HERNBERG, S., 166
HERNDON, R. M., 247
HERR, R. H., 54*
HERREMAN, F., 614
HERS, J. F. PH., 674
HERSHFIELD, N. B., 608
HERSKOVIC, T., 915
HERTSBERG, B., 460
HERZBERG, L., 884
HESS, D. W., 718
HESS, J. W., 232
HESS, R. M., 799
HEUNG JAI CHOI, 367
HEWER, R. L., 957
HEYMAN, A., 143
HEYMAN, C. S., 86
HEYNE, H. P., 208
HICKEN, P., 951
HICKEY, N., 284, 858
HICKIE, J. B., 523
HICKLIN, J. A., 676
HIGGS, B., 211
HIGGS, L. M., 939
HILDES, J. A., 608
HILDNER, F. J., 436
HILDRETH, E. A., 421
HILL, C. W., 76
HILL, D. F., 882
HILL, D. W., 303, 304
HILL, I. D., 620
HILL, I. M., 510
HILL, J. M., 413
HILL, K. R., 183
HILL, M. E., 457
HILL, O. W., 146, 959
HILL, P. G., 482
HILL, R. B. JR., 38
HILL, R. W., 413, 588
HILL, W. A., 708
HILLEMANN, M. R., 495, 555
HILLMAN, D. A., 815
HILTON, J. H. B., 295
HILTON, M. L., 473
HILTZ, J. E., 766
HINDSON, T. C., 930
HINES, J. D., 377, 485
HINGSTON, C. W. J., 973
HINMAN, R. C., 536
HINRICH, S. W. L., 84
HINSON, K. F. W., 63
HIICO, D., 422, 969
HIPKIN, L. J., 527
HIPPIUS, H., 602
HIRABAYASHI, M., 527
HIRSCH, J., 641
HIRSCHHORN, K., 249, 412
HIRSH, J., 289
HITCHINS, R. A. N., 167
HITZIG, W. H., 319
HIVET, M., 937
HJELT, L., 681
HJORT, P. F., 189
HJORTH, N., 311, 888
HLASIVCOVÁ, V., 46*
HNATKO, S. I., 99
HOBBS, J. R., 265, 294, 485, 493, 507, 966
HOCKADAY, J. M., 721
HOCKEN, A. G., 527
HOCKEY, K. A., 803
HOCKING, E. D., 372, 943
HODGES, F. J. II, 984
HODGKINSON, A., 502
HODGSON, P., 306
HODKINSON, B. A., 946
HODSON, C. J., 480
HODSON, W. A., 152, 155
HOFF, H., 236
HOFFBRAND, A. V., 150, 294, 377, 807, 863
HOFFELD, D. R., 836
HOFFMAN, B. F., 212
HOFFMAN, H. N., 775
HOFFMAN, I. K., 243*
HOFFMAN, J. I. E., 616*
HOFFMAN, N. R., 867
HOFFNER, L., 855
HOFMANN, W. W., 833
HOHN, A. R., 52
HOLADAY, D. A., 329
HOLBOROW, E. J., 590
HOLDADAY, M. D., 397
HOLDEN, K. R., 299
HOLDSWORTH, C. D., 384
HOLEČEK, V., 920
HOLKEBOER, P. E., 47
HOLLAND, J. F., 218, 260, 439
HOLLAND, N. H., 813
HOLLAND, P., 813
HOLLAND, W. W., 508
HOLLANDER, C. S., 501
HOLLE, P., 380
HOLLISTER, L. E., 49
HOLLOWAY, R., 391
HOLMAN, C. A., 626
HOLMAN, J., 622
HOLMES, B., 972
HOLMES, J. H., 444
HOLMES, K. K., 358, 359
HOLMES, L. B., 109
HOLMES, R. A., 437
HOLT, M. C., 216
HOLT, R. J., 971
HOLTON, C. P., 813
HOLZMANN, H., 543
HONET, J. C., 143
HONEYMAN, A. L., 150
HONG, R., 151
HONG KONG MEASLES VACCINE COMMITTEE, 324
HOOD, B., 120, 126, 133, 134
HOOD, W. B. JR., 853
HOOGSTRATEN, B., 218
HOOK, E. B., 158
HOOPER, G. S., 916
HOOTON, W. F., 41
HOPKINS, R. M., 734
HOPPIN, F. G. JR., 170, 209
HOŘÁKOVÁ, J., 698*
HORIUCHI, Y., 933*
HORN, R. C., 228
HORNABROOK, R. W., 536
HORNICK, R. B., 281, 682, 838, 839
HOROSZEWCZ, J. S., 439
HOROWITZ, M. J., 802
HORSTMANN, D. M., 250
HORT, W., 444
HORTON, E. D., 458
HORTON, E. S., 713
HORWICH, L., 424
HORWITZ, D., 788
HORWITZ, M. S., 495
HORWITZ, S. J., 720
HOSHINO, T., 520
HOSKINS, L. C., 114
HOSLEY, H., 519
HOSLEY, H. F., 260
HOU, T. Y., 846
HOUDART, R., 144
HOUGHTON, B. J., 363
HOUSTON, I. B., 395, 894
HOWARD, J. P., 814
HOWARD, P., 130
HOWARTH, F. H., 907
HOWE, C. D., 680
HOWELL, J. B. L., 277
HOWELL, T. H., 53
HOWELLS, G. R., 194
HOWETT, M., 329
HOWITT, G., 255
HOWLAND, W. J., 330
HOYLE, C., 521
HRSÁK, L., 379
HRUBEC, Z., 520
HUBER, G., 307
HUBER, W. K., 642
HUBIS, H., 704*
HUDGENS, R. W., 640
HUDGINS, P. T., 405
HUDGSON, P., 240, 264, 720
HUDSON, F. P., 401, 967
HUFF, T. A., 458
HUGGINS, D., 360
HUGHES, M. I., 314, 966
HUGH-JONES, N. C., 517
HUGH-JONES, P., 630
HUGUENIN, A., 854
HUIZENGA, K. A., 204
HULTGREN, H., 704*
HUME, D. M., 299, 521, 829, 983
HUMPHREY, J. H., 196
HUMPHREYS, D. M., 445
HUNTER, G. G., 692
HUNG, W., 248
HUNT, I. F., 846

- HUNT, W. E., 799
 HUNTER, D. H., 251
 HUNTER, R., 957
 HUNTER, W. M., 470
 HUNTLEY, B., 163
 HURLEY, F. J., 118
 HURST, V. W. III, 211
 HURT, W. G., 544
 DE HURTADO, L., 770
 HURTH, M., 144
 HUTCHINSON, D. N., 31
 HUTCHINSON, E. C., 25
 HUTCHISON, G. B., 865
 HUTCHISON, J. H., 313
 HUTT, M. S. R., 193, 194
 HUTTER, R. V. P., 935
 HVIDBERG, E. F., 888
 HYDE, L., 191
- IACocca, V. F., 897
 IBER, F. L., 203, 468, 777
 IDE, O., 359
 ILEVLEVA, L. V., 70
 IGARASHI, M., 209
 IGARASHI, Y., 971
 IGNAT'eva, I. F., 60
 IGNATOVICH, V. O., 600
 IHARA, K., 558
 IKEME, A. C., 605
 IKEMI, Y., 887
 IKKALA, E., 438
 IKONEN, R. S., 892
 ILLIG, R., 319
 IMAI, M., 971
 IMAS, B., 446
 IMMEKUS, I., 221
 IMMONEN, P., 643
 INANAGA, K., 887
 INDERBITZIN, T. M., 464
 INGALLS, T. H., 645
 INGRAM, R. H. Jr., 643
 INGRAM, T. T. S., 399
 INMAN, W. H. W., 677
 INOUE, S., 690
 IONESCU, M. I., 118
 IONESCU, S., 238
 IQBAL, F., 462
 IQBAL, J., 462
 IRELAND, J. T., 230
 IRONS, G. V., 94
 IRONS, G. V. Jr., 208
 IRVINE, A. B. H., 414
 IRVINE, D. H., 414
 IRVINE, M., 95
 IRVINE, W. J., 200
 IRVINE, W. T., 287
 IRVING, I. M., 648, 811
 IRVING, M. H., 236
 ISAAC, G. J., 107
 ISACSON, S., 24
 ISHIDA, N., 815
 ISHIHARA, A., 936
 ISKANDER, S., 689
 ISLAM, M. R., 768
 ISLAM, N. R. K., 611
 ISOMAKI, H., 690
 ISON, A. E., 542
 ISRAEL, C. W., 602
 ISRAEL, J. S., 734
 ISRAËLS, M. C. G. (review article), 173, 295
 ISSEKUTZ, B. Jr., 279, 443
 ISSELBACHER, K. J., 109
 ITIL, T. M., 803
 ITO, S., 873
 IVAN, L. P., 644
 IVANOVICH, P., 47
 IVE, F. A., 605
- JABLOŃSKA, S., 889
 JACKSON, A. W., 559
 JACKSON, D., 943
 JACKSON, G. G., 99, 729
 JACKSON, E., 297
 JACKSON, I. M. D., 378
 JACKSON, P. W., 255
 JACOBS, A., 292, 626
 JACOBS, F. M., 522
 JACOBS, P. A., 728
 JACOBSON, A., 933
 JACOBSON, S., 500
 JACOTOT, B., 619, 877
 JACOX, R. F., 718
 JACQUILLAT, C., 379, 709, 865
 JAFFE, I. A., 488
 JAIN, A. C., 675
 AJU, B. P., 647
 JAKOBSON, T., 237
 JAMES, C. C. M., 538
 JAMES, D. G., 297
 JAMES, V. H. T., 300, 389, 528
 JAMES, W., 324
 JAMES, W. B., 702
 JAMES, W. P. T., 685
 JANBON, M., 67
 JANIS, M., 766
 JANKOWSKI, G. J., 705
 JANNEY, J. H., 839
 JANOWER, M. L., 980
 JANOWITZ, H. D., 423
 JANSEN, A. P., 873
 JANUSZEWICZ, W., 860
 JAO, R. L., 34
 JARRETT, R. J., 874
 JARROLD, T., 24
 JARUMILINTA, R., 688
 JARVIK, M. E., 489
 JASANI, M. K., 65, 233, 794, 955
 JASMIN, C. L., 727
 JASOVIKOVA, N. E. I., 253
 JAYME, F., 769
 JEAUVONS, P. M., 461
 JENSEN, R. H., 143
 JERIEBHOF, K. N., 275, 507
 JEFFCOATE, G. O., 475
 JEFFRIES, G. H., 613*
 JELLIFFE, E. F. P., 931
 JELLINGER, K., 28
 JELSMAR, D., 457
 JENKINS, D. E., 587, 710
 JENKINS, S. A., 898
 JENNER, F. A., 388
 JENSEN, G. R., 596
 JENSEN, J., 50
 JENSEN, K. J., 250
 JENSEN, M. K., 495
 JENSEN, N. K., 348
 JEPSON, K., 200
 JERUMS, G., 216
 JESSAMINE, A. G., 533
 JESSE, R. H., 559
 JEWETT, H. J., 715
 JEWITT, D., 726
 JEWITT, D. E., 285, 618, 702
 JOB, C. K., 43
 JOB, J.-C., 643
 JOHANNESSON, N. B., 388
 JOHANSEN, P. G., 643, 811
 JOHANSSON, S., 24
 JOHANSSON, S. G. O., 196, 362, 499
 JOHNSON, D. L., 973
 JOHNSON, D. W., 358, 359
 JOHNSON, E. W., 879
- JOHNSON, G. D., 590
 JOHNSON, G. J., 401
 JOHNSON, H. L., 107
 JOHNSON, J., 388
 JOHNSON, K. G., 256
 JOHNSON, K. H., 256
 JOHNSON, P. F., 913
 JOHNSON, R. E., 259
 JOHNSON, R. H., 49
 JOHNSON, R. L. Jr., 903
 JOHNSON, R. M., 296
 JOHNSON, W. C., 350
 JOHNSON, W. J., 934
 JOHNSON, W. W., 813
 JOHNSON, G., 905
 JOHNSTON, A. W., 144, 620
 JOHNSTON, C., 713
 JOHNSTON, D., 200
 JOHNSTON, F. E., 624
 JOHNSTON, J. H., 648
 JOHNSTON, R. B. Jr., 396
 JOKIPIL, A., 359
 JONÁŠ, V., 90
 JONES, A. T., 166
 JONES, D., 314
 JONES, E. A., 51
 JONES, E. W., 243, 891
 JONES, H. S., 836
 JONES, I., 821
 JONES, I. H., 486
 JONES, J. C., 52
 JONES, J. G., 86
 JONES, M. T., 641
 JONES, N. F., 714
 JONES, N. L., 64
 JONES, R. J., 36
 DE JONGHE, H., 514
 JOORABCHI, B., 245
 JOPLIN, G. F., 303, 304, 852, 934
 JORDAHL, C. W., 841
 JORDAN, P., 931
 JORDANOV, J., 255
 JORGENSEN, J. R., 898
 JOSEPH, J. M., 839
 JOSÉ STAFFIERI, J., 304
 JOSSMANN, P. B., 639
 JOY, R. J. T., 770
 JOYNER, C. R. Jr., 368
 JOYSEY, V., 787
 JUE, R., 40
 JUHL, F., 230
 JUHLIN, L., 807
 JULIAN, D. G., 781
 JULIUS, S., 206, 215
 JUS, A., 962
 JUS, K., 962
 JUUL-JENSEN, P., 802
- KAGAN, A., 289
 KAGAN, A. R., 259
 KAHIL, M., 278
 KAHN, M.-F., 532, 534, 634
 KAHN, P. C., 449, 479, 983
 KAHN, S. B., 864
 KAISER, G. C., 281, 853
 KAJANDER, A., 636
 KAJNOVA, A. S., 44
 KAKAVIATOS, N., 95
 KALBAG, R. M., 267
 KALBFLEISCH, J. M., 511
 KALES, A., 933
 KALES, J. D., 933
 KALINICHEVA, V. I., 471
 KALININ, A. P., 526
 KALKHOFF, R. K., 530
 KALLINGS, L. O., 224
- KALLIOMÄKI, J. L., 794
 KALRA, P. L., 461
 KALRA, S., 414
 KALSER, M., 611
 KALTENBACH, M., 511
 KAMJANOV, I. M., 141
 KANDIL, E., 603
 KANG-CHU CHU, 484
 KANNEL, W. B., 125
 KANO, K., 756, 829
 KANTOR, T. G., 489
 KANTOUSH, M. M., 467
 KAPANCI, Y., 219
 KAPLAN, A. B., 897*
 KAPLAN, E. L., 299, 896
 KAPLAN, H. S., 260
 KAPLAN, K., 34, 679
 KAPLAN, M. E., 756
 KAPLAN, M. M., 927*
 KAPLAN, N. M., 59
 KAPLAN, S., 286
 KAPLAN, S. L., 154, 398, 470
 KAPLAN, S. S., 61, 625
 KAPSENBERG, J. G., 681
 KARABUS, C., 863*, 945
 KARAM, Z., 614
 KARAT, A. B. A., 43
 KARAT, S., 43
 KARR, A. E., 813
 KARMODY, C. S., 927
 KARP, M., 296
 KARP, M., 716
 KARPOUZAS, J., 970
 KARTAVOVA, V. A., 509
 KARVONEN, M. J., 858
 KASAPOVA, R. V., 188
 KASEL, J. A., 591, 832
 KASSIRSKIJ, I. A., 128
 KASTHURI, D., 843
 KASTL, A. J. Jr., 418
 KATILA, M., 700
 KATO, H., 520
 KATS, R., 142
 KATZ, C. M., 147
 KATZ, D., 305
 KATZ, J., 915
 KATZ, S., 355
 KAUFMAN, H. S., 441
 KAWAMOTO, S., 256
 KAY, J. H., 615
 KAYE, R., 394, 529
 KAZAMIAS, N. G., 962
 KAZEMI, H., 522
 KAZYAK, L., 603
 KEATING, F. R. Jr., 401
 KECZKES, K., 150
 KEDDIE, K. M. G., 960
 KEDDIE, N. C., 415
 KEEHN, R. J., 256
 KEELE, K. D., 700
 KEEN, H., 89, 632
 KEIKKILA, J., 212*
 KEIR, P., 150
 KEISER, H. R., 488, 760
 KELEN, A. E., 681
 KELLER, C., 499
 KELLER, J., 392
 KELLERHOUSE, L. E., 62
 KELLEY, W. N., 503
 KELLY, J. J. Jr., 431
 KELLY, P. J., 692
 KELLY, W. D., 195
 KELLY, W. G., 132
 KEMBLE, F., 453
 KEMP, H. G., 405
 KEMP, R. A., 596
 KEMPE, C. H., 494
 KENCH, J. E., 691
 KENDRICK, M. A., 165
 KENNEDY, A. C., 133, 783
 KENNEDY, J., 847
 KENNEDY, W. R., 957
- KENNY, F. M., 172, 248, 790
 KENRICK, K. G., 763
 KENWARD, D. H., 870
 KÉRÁMBRUN, G., 138
 KERBY, G. P., 793
 KEREMAREC, J., 949
 KERN, F., 697
 KERR, A. Jr., 53
 KERR, E. M., 726*
 KERR, I. H., 172
 KERR, M. M., 313
 KERRIGAN, R., 675
 KERRY, G. R., 841
 KERSHBAUM, A., 527
 KERŠIĆ, W., 903
 KERSLEY, G. D., 635
 KERTESZ, A., 72
 KERTH, W. J., 431
 KESKINER, A., 803
 KESSELL, A., 596
 KETTERER, W. A., 40
 KEUTEL, J., 472
 KEVY, S. V., 154
 KEYES, F. P., 371
 KFOURY, G. A., 108
 KHALILI, A. A., 72
 KHAN, A., 413
 KHAN, F. R., 332
 KHARMOSH, O., 531
 KHLINANI, M., 408
 KHOKHOV, N. F., 467
 KHOURY, G., 170
 KHOURY, G. H., 968
 KHYBYN, L. S., 327
 KIAMKO, R. T., 728
 KIBE, O., 513
 KIBUKAMUSOKE, J. W., 194
 KIEFER, H., 980
 KIEFFER, S. A., 157, 735
 KIELHOLZ, P., 328
 KILBRIDGE, T. M., 38, 862
 KILEY, J. D., 192
 KILJAN, A., 962
 KILPATRICK, Z. M., 698
 KIMBALL, H. R., 598
 KIMERLING, J. J., 511
 KIMMEL, J. R., 228
 KINCAID - SMITH, P., 216, 264, 861
 KIND, A. C., 679, 837
 KING, E., 820
 KINLOUGH, R. L., 483
 KINMONTH, J. B., 560
 KINNENBROWN, J. A., 420
 KINROSS - WRIGHT, J., 309
 KIPNIS, D. M., 450, 529
 KIPPS, A., 840
 KIRÁLY, K., 417
 KIRBY, B. J., 859
 KIRBY, W. M. M., 837
 KIRGIS, H. D., 908
 KIRIEVA, V. S., 967
 KIRK, A. R., 614
 KIRK, J. A., 231
 KIRKENDALL, W. M., 924*
 KIRKPATRICK, C. H., 499
 KIRMAN, B., 392
 KIRMAN, D., 584
 KISELEV, G. A., 70
 KISHON, Y., 618
 KISHORE, B., 804
 KISLAK, J. W., 597
 KISLYI, N. P., 697
 KISSANE, J., 509
 KISTLER, H. J., 199
 KIYASHOV, A. P., 851
 KJELLBERG, R. N., 824

- KJELLMAN, B., 470
 KLAGES, I., 78
 KLAHR, S., 108, 274
 KLAINER, A. S., 682
 KLASSEN, A., 825
 KLATSKIN, G., 694
 KLAUSER, G., 425
 KLEEMAN, C. R., 849
 KLEIN, M., 546, 808
 KLEIN, S. W., 920
 KLEINFELD, M., 165
 KLEINMAN, L. I., 467
 KLIGMAN, A. M., 389, 409
 KLIMAN, B., 824
 KLINKERFUSS, G., 387
 KLIPSTEIN, F. A., 720
 KLISCHENKO, L. E., 635
 KLOCKARS, M., 955
 KLOCKO, E. V., 128
 KLOETZEL, K., 605
 KLONYMUS, D. H., 796
 KLOTZ, H.-P., 301
 KLUGH, G. A., 441
 KNIGHT, B., 328
 KNIGHT, G. J., 192
 KNOBLOCH, H., 155
 KNOX, D. L., 320
 KNOX, J. K., 724
 KNOX, J. M., 842, 890
 KNUDSEN, E. T., 36
 KNUTSSON, H., 408
 KNYAZERSKAYA, E. G., 471
 KOATE, P., 686
 KOBARI, K., 769
 KOBAYASHI, A., 469
 KOBAYASHI, S., 45
 KOENEN, R., 386
 KOCH, R., 967
 KOCHNOVA, I. E., 190
 KOCH-WESER, J., 761
 KOECHLI, B., 252
 KOFFLER, D., 411
 KOH, C. S., 526
 KÖHLER, L., 831
 KOHN, J., 526
 KOHNER, E. M., 303, 304, 368
 KOJRAWSKI, B. B., 85
 KOLB, L. W., 225
 KOLETSKY, S., 481
 KOLLAR, E. J., 886
 KOLLER, F., 584
 KOLLMANN, W., 246
 KONATANTINOV, A. A., 840
 KONDRATOVA, R. S., 51
 KONO, R., 646
 KONTUREK, S. J., 608
 KOOH, S. W., 422
 KOOMEN, A. R., 288
 KOONS, C. R., 260
 KOOSMAN, O., 165
 KOPACZOWA, H., 67
 KOPITO, L., 167
 KOPP, H., 311
 KOPROWSKI, H., 927*
 KORDAS, S. K., 962
 KOREIN, J., 678
 KORELITZ, B. I., 813
 KÖRGE, K., 781
 KORNERUP, V., 50
 KORSOREN, M., 369
 KOSITCHEK, R., 857
 KOSMIDER, S., 792
 KOTILAINEN, M., 438
 KOTLYAR, L. P., 635
 KOTOVIRTA, M.-L., 711
 KOUFEN, H., 537
 Kovács, I., 970
 Kovács, L., 793
 KOVALENKO, O. A., 128
 KOVALSKY, G. S., 840
- KOVÁTS, L., 417
 KÖVÉR, B., 970
 KOVYUNYAK, N. A., 752
 KOWADLO-SILBERGELD, A., 716
 KOWALCZYK, R. S., 870
 KOZAK, G. P., 792
 KOZÁK, P., 90
 KOZIKOWSKI, E. H., 919*
 KOZLOV, I. Z., 164
 KOZŁOWSKI, J., 80
 KOZUKA, T., 558
 KRACHT, J., 670
 KRAFT, G. H., 879
 KRAIG, E., 257
 KRAMER, S., 984
 KRANE, S. M., 849
 KRANT, M. J., 260
 KRANTZ, J. C. Jr., 734
 KRASNA, I. H., 813
 KRASNIKOV, Yu. A., 412
 KRASNOPEROVA, K. E., 400
 KRASNOW, N., 171
 KRAUSE, J. M., 413
 KRAWITZ, P., 278
 KREBERGER, L. C., 960
 KREEK, M. J., 847
 KREEL, L., 478
 KREHL, W. A., 364
 KREINDLER, A., 73, 638
 KRELL, L., 543
 KRELOR, A. A., 68
 KREMENCHUKY, S., 294
 KREUS, K. E., 690
 KREUZER, H., 209
 KRUECHER, I. I., 637
 KRISTINSON, A., 207
 KRIVIT, W., 814
 KROES, F., 514
 KROL, Y. A. M., 380
 KRONDL, A., 698*
 KRONE, C. L., 613
 KRÜCK, F., 607
 KRUGER, H., 691
 KRUGLJAKOVA, K. E., 128
 KRUGMAN, D., 100
 KRUPP, I. M., 148, 641
 KRUSIUS, F.-E., 69
 KRZYWICK, H. J., 107
 KUBACKI, A., 962
 KUBÁČKOVÁ, Z., 696
 KÜCHEL, O., 374, 375
 KUCHINKA, T. S., 380
 KUHN, I. N., 945
 KULBERTUS, H. E., 614
 KULIN, H. E., 320
 KUMAR, K. S., 34
 KUMASAKA, T., 815
 KUNDSEIN, R. B., 757
 KUNIN, C. M., 715
 KUNIN, P. E., 407
 KUNKEL, H. G., 411
 KUNZ, M. L., 196
 KÜNZER, W., 246
 KUO, P. T., 109, 774*
 KUPER, S. W. A., 347, 348
 KURAMOTO, S., 887
 KURIEN, V. A., 859
 KUSHELEVSKY, B. P., 780
 KUTTNER, A. G., 232
 KUWERT, E., 927*
 KUZNETSOV, S. A., 823
 KVALE, P. A., 358
 KY, N. T., 196
 KYLE, L. H., 110
 KYLE, R. A., 218
 KYRIAKOPOULOS, A. A., 642
- LABAN, M. M., 879
 LABINSKAJA, A. S., 68
 LABZOFFSKY, N. A., 681
 LAGERCRANTZ, R., 91
 LAINE, V., 452
 LAING, A. B. G., 687
 LAJEE, H. C. K., 447
 LAM, C. R., 508
 LAMB, P., 859
 LAMB, R., 492
 LAMBERT, E. C., 52
 LAMBERTSEN, C. J., 596
 LAMBIE, A. T., 595
 LAMBIOTTE, B., 946
 LAMSON, T. H., 251
 LANARO, A. E., 788
 LONDON, J., 135
 LANE, J. M., 162
 LANE, N. E., 515
 LANG, D. J., 926
 LANGE, J., 365
 LANGER, L. O. Jr., 88
 LANGFELDT, B., 788
 LANGKILDE, M., 69
 LANGMAN, M. J. S., 695, 696
 LANKS, K. W., 262
 LANNIGAN, R., 485
 LANDDOWN, E. L., 617
 LAPOLLA, A., 462
 LAPRESLE, J., 916
 LARAGH, J. H., 269*, 291, 595
 LARON, Z., 716
 LARSEN, O. A., 704
 LARSON, L. J., 407
 LARSON, T., 146
 LASAGNA, L., 779, 888
 LASNERET, J., 483
 LASS, R. W., 853
 LASSEN, N. A., 704
 LASSERS, B. W., 781
 LASSMAN, L. P., 538
 LASSUS, A., 103
 LASZLO, J., 62
 LATCHMORE, A. J. C., 776, 777
 LAUBE, H., 264
 LAUBSCHER, F. A., 952
 LAUCEVICIUS, L. Z., 123
 LAUDER, I., 328
 LAURIE, H. C., 897, 941
 LAUTSCH, E. V., 262
 LAUWERYS, J. M., 916
 LAVENDER, A. R., 525
 LAVRILLIER, A., 349
 LAWLER, S. D., 182
 LAWRENCE, J. H., 300
 LAWRIE, D. M., 285
 LAWRIE, J. H., 608, 610
 LAWS, J. W., 256, 350, 373, 514
 LAWSON, A. A. H., 446
 LAWSON, D., 513, 848
 LAWSON, D. I. F., 978
 LAWSON, J. P., 698
 LAX, H., 213
 LAYRISSE, M., 770
 LAYTON, D. D., 169
 LAZARUS, L., 523
 LAZCANO, M. A., 287
 LEAGUS, M. B., 495
 LEAK, D., 521
 LEATHER, H. M., 445
 LEBEDEVA, L. V., 39
 LEBEDEVA, S. M., 416
 LEBEURRE, R., 719
 LEBLAY, R., 854
 LEBORGNE, P., 854
 LEBOVITZ, H. E., 448, 458, 713
 LEBREUIL, G., 827
 LECEROF, H., 921
 LEDDY, J. P., 218
 LEDESMA, L., 686, 769
- LEDINGHAM, J. G. G., 291
 LEE, C. L., 759
 LEE, E. R., 609
 LEE, F., 45
 LEE, F. A., 172
 LEE, H. A., 906
 LEE, H. M., 521
 LEE, IN-SUNG, 762
 LEE, R. E., 137
 LEE, S., 908
 LEE, S. L., 534
 LEEF, F. L., 625
 LEEHOY, J., 646
 DE LEEUW, K. M., 531
 LEFKOWITZ, E., 625
 LEGG, N. J., 32
 LEHAR, T. J., 256
 LEHMANN, N. I., 646
 LEHNER, T., 542
 LEHTOSUO, E. J., 858
 LEIBA, H., 625
 LEIBOWITZ, U., 142, 796
 LEIGH, D. A., 35, 631
 LEIKIN, S. L., 897
 LEIN, A., 229
 LEITSCHUH, T. H., 97
 LEMAITRE, G., 719
 LEMMON, W. M., 370
 LENNARD-JONES, J. E., 776
 LENNERT, K., 709
 LENNETTE, E. H., 247
 LENNOX-BUCHTHAL, M., 553
 LENTZ, C. L., 544
 LENZ, H., 539
 LEON, —, 54
 LEONARD, P. J., 193
 LEPOW, M. L., 729
 LEPSKAYA, E. S., 704
 LERNER, A. M., 63, 627, 628, 867
 LERNER, P. I., 35
 LESAGE, R., 635
 LESIAK, J. M., 681
 LESTER, F. M., 123
 LESTER, R. G., 735
 LESTER, W., 765, 928
 LESZCZYNSKI, S. O., 129
 LE THAI, M., 637
 LEUPEN, M. J., 46
 LEVENTHAL, B. G., 91
 LEVER, A. F., 528, 607
 LEVI, A. J., 279, 847
 LEVIN, M., 138
 LEVIN, S., 223
 LEVIN, S. E., 726*
 LEVINE, B. E., 219
 LEVINE, I. M., 639
 LEVINE, L., 325
 LEVINE, M. I., 932
 LEVINE, O. R., 643
 LEVINE, P. H., 439
 LEVINE, R. A., 791
 LEVINE, R. H., 162, 901
 LEVITSKY, J., 410
 LEVY, A. A., 734
 LÉVY, C., 267
 LEVY, J. A., 591
 LÉVY, P., 231
 LEVY, R., 538, 961
 LEVY, R. P., 227
 LEWIS, G. A., 557
 LEWIS, M. L., 352
 LIBERSON, M., 867
 LIBOV, A. S., 380
 LICHTENSTEIN, L. M., 772
 LICHTENSTEIN, V. A., 899
 LICHTER, I., 786
 LIDDICOT, R., 810
 LIDDLE, G. W., 374, 375
- LIE, J. T., 707
 LIE, T. A., 318
 LIEBEN, J., 166
 LIEBER, A., 112
 LIEBER, C. S., 612
 LIEBERSON, A. D., 354
 LIEBESKIND, A., 773
 LIETMAN, P. S., 810
 LIÈVRE, J.-A., 874
 LIGHT, I. J., 153, 919
 LIKHTENSHTEIN, E. A., 407
 LILIS, R., 976
 LILJEKVIST, J. I., 148
 LILJESTRAND, S. K., 194
 LILLEHEI, C. W., 124, 615
 LILLY, H. D., 830
 LILLY, J. R., 895
 LIM, H. F., 856
 LIM, K., 414
 LINCOLN, K., 134, 247
 LIND, I., 417
 LIND, J., 152
 LIND, J. F., 608, 775
 LINDARS, D. C., 474, 903
 LINDBERG, A. A., 224
 LINDBERG, R., 559, 736
 LINDE, L. M., 245
 LINDEN, G., 891
 LINDENBAUM, J., 768
 LINDENBAUM, J., 862
 LINDER, A., 348
 LINDSMITH, G. G., 52
 LINDSMITH, L. A., 680
 LINDHOLM, T., 447
 LINDQUIST, J. M., 82
 LINDSAY, A. C., 203
 LINDSKOG, G. E., 296
 LINFOOT, J. A., 300
 LING, J. T., 408
 LINGLEY, J. F., 471
 LINSLEY, W. D., 629
 LINTON, A. L., 168, 404
 LIPMAN, L. M., 446
 LIPSO, E., 781
 LIPSON, R. L., 587, 874
 LIS, A. W., 959
 LIS, E. W., 959
 LISA, J. R., 91
 LISAK, R., 430
 LITCHFIELD, J. W., 511
 LITTMAN, A., 205
 LITWAK, R. S., 370
 LITWIN, J., 80
 LIVANOU, T., 300
 LIVERSEDGE, L. A., 235
 LIVINGSTONE, J. L., 771
 LEWELLYN, R. C., 908
 LLOYD, G. A. S., 258
 LOAN, W. B., 96
 LOCALIO, S. A., 137
 LOCATI, G., 905
 LOCHAYA, S., 209
 LOCK, S. P., 128
 LOCKE, R. F., 32
 LOEB, E., 413
 LOEB, H. S., 514
 LOELIGER, E. A., 514
 LOGAN, G. B., 261
 LOGAN, W. F. W. E., 255
 LOGGIE, J. M., 153
 LOGGIE, J. M. H., 328*
 LOGOTHETIS, J., 239, 241, 722
 LOQUE, V., 637
 LOMBARD, G., 393
 LONGDON, D., 527
 LOOGEN, F., 209
 LÓPEZ MORILLAS, M. A., 304
 LOPEZ-S, A., 364

- LORENTZ, W. B., 88
LORTHOLARY, P., 483
LOSCHKY, U. K., 290
LOSOWSKY, M. S., 870
LOTZ, M., 692, 693
LOUDON, R. G., 380
LOUGH, J., 153
LOUGHEED, W. M., 457
LOUIS, J., 98
LOUIS, W. J., 216
LOURIA, D. B., 100
LOVE, D. E., 294
LOVE, J. G., 169
LOVELACE, R. E., 720
LOVELL, H. G., 59, 782
LOVELL, R. R. H., 76, 703
LOVISETTO, P., 915
LOWBURY, E. J. L., 36, 189
LOWE, J. B., 118
LOWE, T. E., 215
LOWELL, F. C., 44, 197, 606
LOWN, B., 55*
LOWN, B., 234
LOWY, C., 300, 545, 803
LUBBE, W. F., 374, 861
LUBETKIN, A., 726
LUBOW, L. A., 940
LUCAS, J. B., 103, 602, 842
LUCAS, O. A., 195
LUCAS, R. V. Jr, 26
DE LUCENA COSTA, C. A., 118
LUDIN, H., 217
LUETSCHER, J. A., 782
LUFT, R., 529
LUBAN, S., 510
LUKE, H. A., 367
LUKE, R. G., 133, 168, 783
LUK'YANOV, N. G., 101
LUMSDEN, K., 280
LUNA, A., 917
LUND, R. P., 905
LUNDBAEK, K., 586
LUNDBERG, G. D., 183
LUNDBORG, R. O., 255
LUNDERQUIST, A., 408
LUNDERQUIST, ANDERS, 408
LUND - JOHANSEN, P., 944*
LUND-LARSEN, P. G., 511
LUNDSTEDT, C., 757
LUNGERSHAUSEN, E., 723
LUNT, G. S., 713
LUTKINS, S. G., 163
LUTZ, W., 866
LUX, A., 793
LYDTIN, H., 95, 414
LYELL, A., 312
LYKLEMA, —, 46
LYNCH, J. J., 260
LYNCH, S. R., 278
LYONS, H. A., 868
LYONS, S. M., 476
LYSOV, V. F., 635
LYTKIN, M. I., 778
- MA, M. H., 777
MCADAMS, A. J., 286, 717, 851
MCALPINE, P. J., 249
MCANDREW, J., 241
MACABAE, P. V. J. Jr, 779, 888
- MCBEAN, M. S., 316, 317, 401, 547
MACBETH, R. G., 904
MCABE, M. M., 296
MCALL, A. J., 25
MCALL, C. E., 98, 187
MCALL, J. T., 934
McCANCE, R. A., 194
McCARNEY, C. F., 427
McCARNEY, R. A., 289
MACAULEY, J., 47
MACLELLAN, A., 413
McCLINTOCK, R. P., 806
McCLURE, J. H. Jr, 459
McCONNELL, E., 604
McCONNELL, J., 160
McCONNELL, R. B., 728*
McCORD, G., 188
McCORMACK, R. C., 715
McCORMACK, W. M., 732
McCORMICK, W. E., 254
McCoy, J., 450
McCRACKEN, A. W., 901
McCRACKEN, G. H., 318
McCRORY, W. W., 320
McCUE, C. M., 544
MACCUSH, A. C., 502
McCULLOUGH, F. M., 423
McCULLOUGH, W., 203
McCURDY, D. K., 597
McCUSKER, J., 528
McCUTCHEON, A. D., 938*
McDEVITT, D. G., 872
McDONALD, E., 589
MACDONALD, E. J., 708
McDONALD, G., 378
MACDONALD, H. R., 286
McDONALD, I. G., 289, 370
McDONALD, J. C., 357
McDONALD, M. C., 637, 708
MACDONALD, M. G., 833
MACDONALD, M. K., 952
McDONALD, W. I., 386
McDONNELL, C. E., 631
MACE, J. W., 898
McEWEN, C. M. Jr, 113
McEWEN, L. M., 932
McFADDEN, E. R. Jr, 868
McFARLAND, J. B., 201
MACFARLANE, D. E., 674
MACFARLANE, J. A., 355
McGAVACK, T. H., 198
McGEHEE, W. G., 189
McGEOWN, M. G., 909
McGILL, D. B., 507
McGILL, P., 383, 447
McGILLIVRAY, M., 51
McGOVERN, V. J., 703
MACGREGOR, D. C., 617
McGUINNESS, J. B., 940
McGUIRE, J., 558
McHARDY, G., 850
MACHOVA, A., 920
McILROY, M. B., 369
MACINTOSH, D. M., 127
McINTOSH, H. D., 211, 735
- MCINTYRE, N., 384
MCINTYRE, P. A., 946
McIVER, D. K., 775
MACKAY, E. N., 824
MACKAY, I. R., 65, 233, 309, 486, 828
MACKAY, J. S., 595
McKEGNEY, F. P., 146
McKENNA, P. J., 518
McKENZIE, D., 840
MACKENZIE, J. C., 556
McKENZIE, S., 941
McKIDDIE, M. T., 203, 302
McKIERNAN, E., 972
McKINNEY, B., 183
McLARTY, D., 383, 447
McLAUCHLAN, I. E. J., 241
McLEAN, J. A., 367
McLEAN, J. M., 633
McLEAN, R. A., 830
McLEOD, J. W., 551, 552
MACLEOD, W. M., 979
McLONE, D. G., 192, 842, 929
McLOUGHLIN, G. P., 200
McMAHON, J. E., 604
MACMILLAN, A. L., 49
McMILLAN, R., 787
McMINN, R. M. H., 150, 465, 807
McMURRY, J. S., 396
McNAMARA, D. G., 84, 161
McNAMARA, H., 320
McNAMARA, J. V., 687
McNAMARA, P. M., 125
McNEILLY, R. H., 943
McNEW, J., 836
McNICOL, M. W., 859
MACOVEI-PATRICH, M., 638
MACPHEE, I. T., 850
MACPHERSON, C. R., 160
McQUILLIN, J., 757
McRAE, D. H., 768
McSEVENY, D., 185
McSWAN, N., 286
MACSWEEN, R. N. M., 233, 350
MADALENGIORTIA, J., 414
MADDOCK, R. K. Jr, 168
MADDREY, W. C., 777
MADEN, J. G., 388
MADRAS, J. S. Jr, 508
MADZIDOV, N. M., 236
MAGEE, K. R., 536
MAGGS, R., 460
MAGIDSON, O., 122
MAGINN, R. R., 560, 787
MAGNENAT, P., 367
MAGOFFIN, R. L., 247
MAGUIRE, A., 465, 963
MAHAN, C. M., 878
MAHLER, R. J., 790
MAHMOOD, A., 127
MAHN, I., 328*
MAHON, W. A., 920
MAHOUEAU, M. D., 637
MAIBACH, H. I., 311
MAIS, R. F., 32
MAISEL, J. C., 901
MAISEL, W., 796
MAKASHEV, YU. V., 730
MAKHACHEV, M. O., 683
MÄKISARA, P., 587
- MAKOMASKI, J., 102
MAKSAKOVA, E. N., 704
MAKSIMOVA, A. V., 410
MALACH, M., 285
MALAWISTA, S. E., 896
MALHOTRA, S. L., 51, 55, 112, 372, 424, 775, 937
MALM, A., 921
MALM, J. R., 212
MALMBORG, R. O., 921
MALMCRONA, R., 120
MALMOTRA, S. L., 857
MALOUF, N. N., 441
MALPAS, J. S., 784
MALYSEVA, O. A., 423
MALYSEVA, R. A., 391
MALYUK, V. I., 410
MAMO, H., 144
MANCIAUX, M., 159
MANDELL, G. L., 66
MANDELSTAM, P., 112
MANDERSON, W. G., 203
MANION, W. C., 89
MANKIN, H. J., 956
MANN, J. J., 591, 832
MANN, P., 386
MANN, R. D., 943
MANNERHEIM, J. E., 836
MANOUGIAN, E., 300
MANOUSOS, O. N., 280
MANSEFIELD, C. M., 984
MANSON, G. A., 954
MANTEL, N., 162, 439
MARANGONI, R., 617
MARBLE, A., 877
MARCANO, B. A., 967
MARCHANT, P., 699
MARCHESSANO, J. M., 881
MARCHESSAULT, J. H. V., 815
MARCHIORO, T. L., 444, 870
MARCINIAK, R., 478
MARCUS, A. J., 89
MARETSIS, M., 235, 238
MARGHESCU, S., 472
MARGOLIS, F. J., 47
MARGULIS, A. R., 969
MARHOLEV, L., 379
MARIANI, G., 359
MARIN, A., 403
MARINCESCU, C., 73
MARINE, W. M., 430
MARINI, A., 809
MARINO, C., 191
MARK, P. H., 814
MARKOWITZ, M., 232
MARKS, I. M., 803
MARKS, J., 80, 938
MARKS, R., 725, 806, 888
MARKS, V., 426, 490, 913
MARMORSTEIN, S. YA., 407
MARNELL, R. T., 717
MARQUES, R. J., 498
MARQUEZ, O. H. D., 800
MARSDEN, C. D., 74
MARSDEN, P. D., 193
MARSHAK, R. H., 408
MARSHALL, J. D. Jr, 770
MARSHALL, J. S., 227
MARSHALL, S., 268
MARSON, A., 160
MARTEL, W., 140, 881
MARTIN, A. M., 952
MARTIN, D. C., 419, 604, 930
- MARTIN, E. P., 475
MARTIN, F. I. R., 65, 876, 961
MARTIN, J. M., 394
MARTIN, R. R., 356
MARTIN DU PAN, R., 252
MARTINEZ, L. O., 611
MARTINEZ, M. L., 282
MARTINI, P.-F., 787
MARTYNOV, S. M., 29
MASANGKAY, M., 64
MASERA, G., 809
MASHETER, H. C., 882
MASON, D., 370
MASON, D. K., 233
MASON, D. T., 52, 509
MASON, R. M., 70
MASOTTI, R. E., 892
MASSARE, E., 671
MASSARELLA, G. R., 694
MASSELL, B. F., 879
MASSRY, S. G., 849
MASTRANGELO, R., 626
MASUREL, N., 674
MATHÉ, G., 127, 217, 379, 727
MATHESON, T. S., 777
MATHEW, T. H., 861
MATHIES, A. W. Jr, 898
MATIAS, J. L., 720
MATLOFF, J. M., 209
MATOUSH, L. R. O., 107
MATRAIT, A., 969
MATSIANTIS, N., 970
MATSKO, G. F., 471
MATSON, D. D., 248
MATSON, J. I., 376
MATSUURA, Y., 941
MATTEI, I. R., 183
MATTHEW, H., 167
MATTHEWS, C., 241, 838
MATTINGLY, D., 382
MATTSO, R. H., 453
MATUSHANSKAYA, S. B., 416
MATVEEVA, L. S., 60
MAUDSLEY, R. H., 466
MAUNSELL, K., 771
MAURER, B., 284, 858
MAURICE, D. G., 450
MAUS, J. H., 824
MAWER, G. E., 906
MAXMEN, J. S., 33
MAXTED, W. R., 759, 819
MAY, J. R., 521
MAYER, E. T., 585
MAYER, K., 941
MAYNARD, J. E., 730
MAYNE, J. G., 588
MAYNE, N. M. C., 859
MAYORAL, L. G., 108, 274
MAZUZAN, J. E. Jr, 557
MEADE, T. W., 817
MEADOW, H., 640, 961
MEASLES VACCINES COMMITTEE (MRC), 902
MEDALIE, J. H., 528
MEDERIS, D. N. Jr, 391
MEDVEDEVA, Z. F., 282
MEEHAN, M. J. M., 438
MEERHOFF, W., 918
MEGEVAND, A., 971
MEGIAS, A., 788
MEGYESI, C., 426
MEHREGAN, A. H., 889
MEHTA, B. C., 599
MEHTA, S., 477
MEIER-EWERT, M., 309
MEIHOFF, W. E., 697

- MEINDERS, A. E., 226
 MEISNER, P., 630
 MEISTER, H. P., 917
 MELBY, J. C., 449
 MELCHIOR, J. C., 315
 MELLENGAARD, K., 219
 MELLINS, H. Z., 982
 MELLINS, R. B., 643
 MELMED, R., 126
 MELNICK, J. L., 162, 321, 323, 646
 MELROSE, A. G., 548
 MELTZER, A. D., 530
 MENDELOFF, A. I., 115
 MENDELWITZ, M., 620
 DE MENDONÇA, C. A., 118
 MENDUKE, H., 367
 MENKES, C., 636
 MENON, I. S., 753
 MENOVO, R., 304
 MENSCH, A. H., 591
 MENSER, M. A., 763
 MENTASTI, M., 308
 MERCER, T. T., 675
 MERIGAN, T. C., 927
 MERLER, E., 181
 MERRINGTON, M., 128
 MERRY, J., 490
 MESHAKA, G., 379
 MESSARIATKIS, J., 970
 MESSER, J. V., 170
 MESSITE, J., 165
 MESTDAGH, J., 709
 METCALF, J. S., 883
 METCALFE-GIBSON, A., 363
 METCOFF, J., 726
 METRAKOS, J. D., 153
 METSALA, P., 166
 METZ, J., 292
 MEUWISSEN, H. J., 151
 MEYER, B. W., 52
 MEYER, J. S., 330, 637
 MEYEROWITZ, S., 718
 MEZENTSEV, A. I., 416
 MIALE, A. Jr., 198
 MIAL, W. E., 59, 782
 MICHAEL, A. F., 952
 MICHAELIS, R., 809
 MICHAELS, L., 435
 MICHELAKIS, A., 374, 375
 DE MICHELI, A., 855
 MICHELS, J. J., 537
 MICHELS, R., 403
 MIDDLETON, G. D., 875
 MIDDLETON, R. S. W., 406
 MIETTINEN, M., 858
 MIETTINEN, T. A., 874
 MIETZSCH, G., 134
 MIGRON, C. J., 248
 MIGLIORE, P. J., 680
 MIHAESCO, C., 160
 MIHAJLOVA, I. N., 68
 MIKAIL, M., 133
 MIKHALLOVA, I. E., 190
 MIKKELSEN, M., 84
 MIKKELSEN, W. M., 881
 MILGRAM, M., 615
 MILGROM, F., 756, 829
 MILLAC, P., 236, 238
 MILLAR, J. D., 162
 MILLAR, J. H. D., 235
 MILLAR, J. S., 442
 MILLARD, P. R., 787
 MILLER, B. F., 371
 MILLER, D., 788
 MILLER, D. C., 646, 973
 MILLER, G., 324, 732
 MILLER, G. B., 278
 MILLER, G. C., 523
 MILLER, H. C., 964
 MILLER, J., 503
 MILLER, J. D., 884
 MILLER, J. L., 684
 MILLER, J. M., 228, 789
 MILLER, J. M., 903
 MILLER, J. R., 900
 MILLER, L. D., 368
 MILLER, M. C., 610
 MILLER, S. P., 260, 519
 MILLER, W. E., 256
 MILLER, W. W., 942
 MILLICHAP, J. G., 458
 MILNE, E. N. C., 263
 MILNE, J. A., 350
 MILNER, A., 847
 MILNER, R. D. G., 265, 493
 MILUNSKY, A., 321, 803
 MILVERTON, E. J., 266
 MINAGI, H., 735
 MINSKER, E. I., 805
 MINTZ, D., 790
 MIRAVET, L., 422
 MIRELES, M., 621
 MIR-HASHEM ZIAI, 321
 MISHKIN, F. S., 711
 MISRA, R. C., 419, 843
 MISRA, U. C., 647
 MISTILIS, S. P., 426
 MITCHELL, A. A. B., 355
 MITCHELL, C. A., 505
 MITCHELL, J. R. A., 119
 MITCHELL, R. E., 515
 MITCHELL, R. S., 630
 MITCHLEY, B. C. V., 598
 MITROVIC, D., 634
 MITSCHKE, H., 670
 MITTRA, B., 121, 434
 MIYAZAWA, T., 815
 MIZUKAMI, I., 314
 MJASNIKOV, L. A., 412
 MO, G., 927
 MOCHALOVA, T. P., 496
 MODAN, B., 864
 MODAN, M., 864
 MODDE, H., 271
 MODELL, J. H., 87
 MODI, K. N., 599
 MODICA, A., 787
 MOERI, M., 971*
 MOERTEL, C. G., 115, 925
 MOES, C. A. F., 170
 MOFENSON, H. C., 895
 MOFFET, H. L., 548
 MOGARGAB, W. J., 558, 818, 819
 MOHING, W., 234
 MOHR, P. A., 455
 MOISEENKO, A. V., 763
 MOLEDO, L. I., 788
 MOLFSE, G., 915
 MOLINA, B., 317
 MOLINA, F., 255
 MOLLER, J., 855
 MOLLIN, D. L., 294, 377, 500
 MOLLINS, D. L., 863
 MOLLISON, P. L., 517
 MOLONEY, M. A., 895
 MOLTHAN, L., 25
 MONCRIEFF, A., 156
 MONGEAU, J. G., 298
 MONSEN, E. R., 945
 MONTANARI, G. D., 733
 MONTANARI, G. R., 733
 MONTGOMERY, D. A., 595, 872
 MONTGOMERY, M. M., 793
 MOODY, M. D., 819
 MOORE, B. A., 255
 MOORE, D., 52, 160, 187
 MOORE, H., 162
 MOORE, L. W., 916
 MOOTSE, G., 346
 MORALES, A. R., 117
 MORALES, L., 812
 MORCH, J. E., 920
 MORESCHI, N., 974
 MORETTI, L., 885
 MORGAN, B. C., 396
 MORGAN, D. C., 903*
 MORGAN, H. G., 540
 MORGAN, J. M., 950
 MORLAND, J., 57
 MORLEY, A. A., 401
 MOROZOVA, L. G., 416
 MORRIS, E. D., 81
 MORRIS, H. G., 898
 MORRIS, J. J. Jr., 211, 735
 MORRIS, J. N., 900
 MORRIS, P., 279
 MORRIS-JONES, P. H., 395
 MORRISON, C. F., 490
 MORRISON, D., 364
 MORRISON, J. R., 640
 MORRISON, R., 542
 MORROW, A. G., 286
 MORROW, G. III, 546
 MORROW, J. J., 707
 MORSE, R. L., 437
 MORSON, B. C., 428
 MORTAN, B. C., 779
 MORTON, M. R., 887
 MORTON-GILL, A., 427
 MOSCATELLI, G., 884
 MOSER, H. W., 849
 MOSER, K. M., 785
 MOSKOWITZ, H., 982
 MOSKOWITZ, R. W., 305
 MOSLEY, J. W., 271
 MOSOLOV, A., 670
 MOSS, A. J., 967
 MOSSER, D. G., 157
 MÖSSLACHER, H., 833
 MOTOLESE, M., 186
 MOTTA, R., 379
 MOTTE, G., 371
 MOULDING, T. S., 765
 MOUNSEY, J. P. D., 211
 MOUNT, F. W., 528
 MOYA, F., 87, 459, 836
 MOYER, J. H. III, 370
 MUELLER, E., 849
 MUELLER, G. J., 934
 MUGLIA, F. M., 413
 MUGGLETON, P. W., 473
 MUIESAN, G., 186
 MUIR, A. L., 285
 MUIRLEN, K. D., 673
 MUKARJAMOV, N. M., 60, 853
 MUKERJEE, S., 104, 832
 MULCAHY, R., 284, 858
 MULLAN, S., 799
 MULLER, A. F., 971
 MULLER, H., 77
 MULLER, O. F., 55
 MULLER, S. A., 464
 MULLER-EBERHARD, U., 671
 MULLIN, G. T., 612
 MULLINAX, F., 139
 MULLINS, G. L., 396, 779
 MUMFORD, D. M., 708
 MUNK, J., 910
 MUÑOZ, N., 825
 MUNRO, D. D., 389
 MUNRO, I., 510
 MUNRO, J. F., 502
 MUNROE, J. S., 346
 MURDOCK, J. McC., 357
 MURISASCO, A., 306
 MURPHY, D., 504
 MURPHY, E. G., 249
 MURPHY, F. J., 410
 MURPHY, G. E., 481
 MURPHY, G. W., 760
 MURPHY, M. L., 897
 MURPHY, R. L. H., 975
 MURPHY, W. M., 283
 MURRAY, D., 390
 MURRAY, I. P. C., 136
 MURRAY, J., 81
 MURRAY, M. A., 233
 MURRAY, P., 930
 MURRAY, S., 314
 MURTY, D. K., 361
 MUSACCHIO, J. M., 678
 MUSHIN, G. J., 354
 MUSTAFA, A., 689
 MUSTAKALLIO, K. K., 40, 103
 MUSTARD, W. T., 942
 MUSTER, A. J., 615
 MUTZENBACK, P., 331
 MYERS, K. A., 287
 MYLES, A. B., 531, 676
 MYLLYLÄ, G., 923
 NABARRO, J. D. N., 300
 NACHMAN, R. L., 89
 NADAS, A. S., 699, 942
 NADEL, J. A., 441, 522
 NADER, P. R., 495, 729
 NAFTCHI, N. E., 620
 NAGAO, G. I., 286
 NÄGELE, E., 982
 NAGIER, F., 372
 NAGLE, R. E., 910
 NAGLER, F. P., 646
 NAGLER, R. C., 47
 NAGULICH, I., 553
 NAHMAS, A. J., 188
 NAIDOO, B. T., 194
 NAIRN, J. R., 129
 NAIRN, R. C., 352
 NAISH, J., 698
 NAITOH, P., 886
 NAJERA, A. A., 275
 NAJJAR, V. A., 180
 NAJEAN, Y., 438
 NAKANO, Ei-ICHI, 769
 NAKAKORN, S., 293
 NANKERVIS, G. A., 729
 NARAIN, R., 928
 NASH, F. A., 950
 NASPITZ, C. K., 771
 NASSAR, S. I., 638
 NATHAN, E., 964
 NATIONAL DIET-HEART STUDY RESEARCH GROUP, 619*
 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF MENTAL HEALTH PSYCHOPHARMACOLOGY RESEARCH BRANCH COLLABORATIVE STUDY GROUP, 540
 NATTERO, G., 944
 NAVARRANNE, P., 308
 NEALE, G., 256, 500
 NEBESAR, R. A., 480
 NEDVETSKAYA, L. M., 867
 NEFF, B. J., 119
 NEFF, J. M., 162
 NEGRIN, J. Jr., 142
 NEGRONI, G., 481
 NEILL, D. W., 595
 NEIMANN, N., 159
 NEKI, J. S., 804
 NEKLASOV, Y. F., 509
 NEKRASHEVICH, N. I., 817
 NELLEN, M., 123
 NELLHAUS, G., 400
 NELSON, D. E., 183
 NELSON, J. C., 446
 NELSON, J. K., 595
 NELSON, R. A., 107
 NESTEL, P. J., 703
 NESTERENKO, Ju. A., 231
 NESTORESCU, B., 976
 NETTO, L. S., 686
 NEUFELD, N. H., 528
 NEUMAYR, A., 425
 NEVE, P., 136, 301, 432
 NEVILLE, J. F. Jr., 734
 NEVIN, N. C., 554
 NEWBY, E. J., 87
 NEWCOMER, A. D., 507
 NEWELL, D. J., 753, 890
 NEWMAN, R. L., 971
 NEWTON, M. A., 291
 NEWTON, W. A. Jr., 814
 NEY TOLEDO, A., 118
 NGHIEH, Q. X., 549
 NGUYEN DINH HUONG, 683
 NGUYEN THAI HÊ, 683
 NICHOL, K. P., 318
 NICHOLS, G. J., 55
 NICHOLSON, C. C., 324
 NICHOLSON, D. P., 903
 NICKROSE, L. V., 479
 NICKS, R., 703
 NICKSON, J. J., 332
 NICOL, C. S., 41, 273
 NICOLAIDES, X., 188
 NICOLOPOULOS, D., 188
 NIELSEN, E. G., 377
 NIEMAN, E. A., 135
 NIEMETZ, J., 370
 NIGAM, S. P., 429
 NIHSIKAWA, M., 873
 NIKKILÄ, E. A., 874, 923
 NIKOLAEVA, E. N., 412
 NILÉN, B., 830
 NILSEN, R., 704
 NILSSON, I. M., 24
 NILSSON, N. J., 513
 NISEVICH, N. I., 682
 NITTELA, I., 976
 NITTI, V., 102
 NIXON, W. L. B., 637
 NOKES, G. W., 782
 NOLAN, C. M., 677
 NORA, J. J., 84, 161
 NORDIN, B. E. C., 871
 NORELLI, M. T., 547
 NORINS, L. C., 684, 842*
 NORMAN, D. A., 392
 NORMAN, P. S., 772
 NORONHA, M. J., 235, 721
 NORRELL, H., 37
 NORRIS, H. T., 264
 NORRIS, J. W., 74
 NORRIS, R. M., 943
 NORTH, R. R., 637
 NOSAKI, T., 558
 NOSENAS, J., 360
 NOUZA, K., 797
 NAVARRANNE, A., 365
 NOWAK, S., 67, 400
 NOZZOLI, F., 191
 NUKI, G., 452
 NUMAZAKI, Y., 815
 NYBORG, A., 24
 NYFORS, A., 932
 NYGAARD, A., 553
 NYSWANDER, M. E., 79
 OAKLEY, C. M., 117, 780, 853
 OAKLEY, N. W., 303, 304

- OAKLEY, W. G., 303
 OBERFIELD, R. A., 218
 OBERMAN, A., 515
 OBERSTEG, J. L., 328
 O'BRIEN, D., 317
 O'BRIEN, K., 152
 O'BRIEN, M. F., 370
 O'BRIEN, W. M., 139
 OCHS, C. W., 101
 O'CONNOR, J. F., 170
 O'CONNOR, V. J. Jr., 524
 ODEGAARD, K., 40
 O'DELL, N. M., 413
 ODELL, W. D., 320
 ODOM, G. L., 238
 O'DONNELL, B., 895
 O'DONNELL, J. F., 851
 ODUNTAN, S. O., 195
 OESTER, Y. T., 793
 O'FLYNN, M., 967
 ODGEN, D. A., 444
 OGG, C. S., 448
 O'GORMAN HUGHES, D. W., 925*
 O'GRADY, F. W., 925
 OH, W., 152, 726
 O'HARA, L. J., 138
 OHTA, M., 451
 OHTAWARA, M., 646
 OKABE, S. O., 855
 OLANDER, R., 369
 OLDHAM, H. N. Jr., 63
 OLEKSY, J., 608
 OLEKSY, V. M., 99
 OLIVER, M. F., 859
 OLIVER, R. M., 164
 OLSON, K. B., 260
 OLSON, L. C., 457
 O'MEALLIE, L. P., 451
 OMIECZYNSKI, D. T., 312
 O'MOORE, G. R., 86
 OMORI, Y., 256
 O'NEILL, R. P., 440, 951
 ONG, H., 506
 OOSTERHUIS, H. J. G. H., 143
 OPPENHEIMER, E. A., 348, 712
 ORAM, S., 285
 ORENTREICH, N., 888
 OREPOULOS, D., 909
 ORESKES, I., 640, 961
 ORGAIN, E. S., 94, 208
 ORGANICK, A. B., 928
 ORIOL, A., 939
 ORLOVASKA, D. D., 805
 ORMAN, B., 278
 ORMOND, R. S., 436
 ORNDALH, G., 120
 ORR, D., 821
 ORR, F. R., 222
 ORSINI, A., 68
 ØRSKOV, F., 247
 ØRSKOV, I., 247
 ORTEGA, M. DE L., 855
 ORTEL, S., 244
 ORTON, C. C., 720
 ORYSHKEVICH, R. S., 793
 OSBORN, J. E., 392
 OSUMUNDSEN, P. E., 311, 888
 OSSERMAN, K. E., 387, 796
 OSTRANDER, L. D. JR., 119
 OSTRUM, B. J., 530
 O'SULLIVAN, J. B., 878
 OSWALD, I., 836
 OTAKI, A. T., 427
 OTTE, W., 980
 OTTO, R., 309
 QUAKNINE, G., 141
 OUNKASEM, K., 734
 OVANOV, V. A., 416
 OVERALL, J., 183
 OVERALL, J. C., 180
 OVERALL, J. E., 49
 OVRUCKIJ, J. A. S., 60
 OWEN, C. A. Jr., 588
 OWEN, D. A. L., 74
 OWEN, G. M., 609
 OWEN, J. A. Jr., 888
 OWEN, T. E., 86
 OWENS, A. H. Jr., 260
 OWENS, R. M., 893
 PACHAS, W. N., 385
 PAEGLE, R. D., 85
 PAEZ, P. N., 64
 PAGANO, J. S., 901
 PAGE, A. R., 896, 972
 PAGE, D. L., 624
 PAGE, I. H., 290, 619, 706, 760
 PAGE, L. K., 456
 PAGE, R. H., 314
 PAGNOTTO, L. D., 975
 PAGTAKHAN, R. D., 509
 PAIN, A., 688
 PAIN, M. C. F., 57
 PAINE, R., 368
 PAL, S. C., 361
 PALAMARCHUK, G. S., 237
 PALJUŠCISKAJA, N. A., 123
 PALLIS, C., 368
 PALMER, E. D., 366
 PALMER, K. N. V., 130, 711
 PALMER, R. A., 631
 PALMER, R. F., 124
 PALMER, W. L., 225
 PALOHEIMO, J. A., 59
 PALUBINSKAS, A. J., 435
 PANCHENKO, V. M., 435
 PANDEY, K., 821
 PANDIT, C. G., 361
 PANDIT, S. K., 477
 PANDOLFI, M., 24
 PANG, L. S. C., 428
 PANT, S. S., 849
 PANTRIDGE, J. F., 210, 430
 PANZRAM, G., 65
 PAPADOKOSTAKIS, J. G., 962
 PAPANAYIOTOU, P., 919
 PAPAVASSILIOU, J., 919
 PAPPASJOHN, D. J., 527
 PARAAN, A., 769
 PAREKH, D. V., 275
 PAR'NTI, R., 191
 PAŔKOVÁ, V., 698*
 PARK, D. C., 267
 PARKER, J. D. J., 358
 PARKER, J. G., 688
 PARKER, J. O., 432
 PARKER, M. L., 225, 529
 PARKER, M. T., 819
 PARKMAN, P. D., 457
 PARRATT, J. R., 95
 PARSONAGE, M. J., 74, 454, 537
 PARSONNET, V., 701
 PARSONS, J. L., 882
 PARSONS, V., 526
 PARTAIN, J. O., 767
 PARTINGTON, M. W., 892
 PARTRIDGE, J. W., 893
 PASCAL, J.-P., 424
 PASCHENKO, G. N., 190
 PATSIORA, M. D., 427, 778
 PATTERSON, G. C., 430
 PATTERSON, M. W. H., 474
 PAUKOVIĆ, R., 903
 PAUL, M. H., 615
 PAULSEN, E. P., 877
 PAVLENKO, T. M., 70
 PAYAN, H., 827
 PAYNE, R. A., 366
 PAYNE, R. F., 172
 PAYNE, W. S., 256
 PAZIANOS, A. G., 633
 PEACOCK, M., 871
 PEARCE, G. W., 264
 PEARCE, J., 475
 PEARLMAN, A., 455
 PEARSON, F. G., 220
 PEARSON, M. J., 876
 PEARSON, O. H., 716
 PEARSON, R. S. B., 771
 PEARSON, W. N., 42
 PECKHAM, C. S., 357
 PECKINPAUGH, R. O., 729
 PEDERSEN, A. H. B., 684
 PEDERSEN, H., 520
 PEDERSEN, T. M., 907*
 PEDERSEN - BJERGAARD, J., 34, 606
 PEEBLES, T. C., 325
 PEGRUM, G. D., 262
 PEKER, H., 880
 PEKKARINEN, M., 858
 PELKONEN, R., 874
 PELL, S., 384
 PELLEGRINO, E. D., 440
 PEMBERTON, J., 943
 PENA, J. R., 787
 PENMAN, H. G., 493, 494
 PENNINGTON, R. J. T., 240, 267
 PENROSE, L. S., 645*
 PENTECOST, B. L., 859
 PENTYCROSS, C. R., 182
 PEPPS, J., 63*
 PÉQUIGNOT, H., 506
 PERCIVAL, A., 35, 443
 PERESS, N. S., 534
 PERETZ, W. L., 633
 PEREVOSHCHIKOVA, G. F., 456
 PEREZ, M. A., 918
 PEREZ-STABLE, E., 410, 917
 PÉRIES, J., 927
 PERILLIE, P. E., 61, 625
 PÉRISSÉ MOREIRA, R. S., 381
 PERKINS, R. L., 599, 762
 PERKOFF, G. T., 387
 PERLEY, M. J., 450
 PERLIA, C. P., 925
 PERLMANN, P., 91
 PERLOFF, D., 435
 PERLROTH, M., 501
 PERNOD, J., 949
 PEROU, M. L., 410
 PERRET, E., 958
 PERRI, J. A., 956
 PERRIMOND, H., 68
 PERRIN, E., 814, 897
 PERRIN, E. B., 476
 PERRY, H. M. Jr., 515
 PERRY, J., 946
 PERRY, S., 598, 825
 PERRY, W. L. M., 96
 PERSSON, G., 516
 PERSSON, I., 230, 924
 PERTSOVSKI, A. I., 416
 PESCHL, L., 425
 PESIGAN, T. P., 360, 686
 PETERING, H. G., 467
 PETERNEL, W. W., 113
 PETERS, E. R., 898
 PETERS, G. A., 99
 PETERS, J. M., 85, 975
 PETERSDORF, R. G., 714
 PETERSON, B. E., 423
 PETERSON, L., 203
 PETERSON, W. G., 239
 PETITE, J.-P., 506
 PETROVSKII, B. V., 778
 PETTY, T. L., 219, 680
 PETZ, L. D., 844
 PEVNY, E., 786
 PEYRIN, J.-O., 789
 PFISTERER, H., 862
 PFITZNER, W., 914
 PHAM NGOC THACH, 683
 PHILIPPART, M., 468
 PHILLIPS, I., 685
 PHILLIPS, W. J., 368
 PHILLIPSON, E. A., 64
 PHILLIPSON, O. T., 639
 PHILSON, A. D., 845
 PIANCINO, G., 787
 PIAUCER, A., 874
 PICKERING, D., 436
 PICKERING, G. W., 92
 PICKETT, M. J., 683
 PIERCE, A. K., 903
 PIERCE, M., 814
 PIERCE, W. E., 729, 901
 PIERCY, M., 637
 PIERRE, C., 403
 PIERRON, H., 68
 PIETRAS, R. J., 514
 PIFER, J. W., 984
 PIKE, M. C., 295, 626
 PILCHMAIER, H., 346
 PILDES, R. S., 529
 PILEGGI, F., 281
 PILIPENKO, V. A., 427
 PILSWORTH, R., 493
 PIMSTONE, B. L., 930
 PINALS, R. S., 385
 PINAudeau, Y., 671
 PINCUS, R. A., 228
 PINDBOG, J. J., 351
 PINEDA, R. G., 321
 PINES, A., 132, 629, 765
 PINKERSON, A. L., 375
 PINTER, E. J., 692
 PINZUR, V. I., 128
 PIPER, D. W., 505
 PIRCHER, F. J., 238
 PIROFSKY, B., 707, 899
 PISI, E., 865
 PISTAWKA, H., 166
 PITNEY, W. R., 705
 PITT, B. M., 460
 PITTS, F. N. Jr., 459
 PLAUTH, W. H. Jr., 699
 PLESSIER, J., 981
 PLIEGO, J., 855
 PLOTKIN, S. A., 82
 PLOTNIKOV, V. I., 423
 PLUCINSKI, K., 629
 POBLETE, E., 545
 POCOCK, W. A., 699
 PODOZEROVA, N. P., 310
 POELDINGER, W., 328
 POLICI, I., 73
 PLUECKHAHN, V. D., 809, 977
 PLUM, F., 365
 PLUMPTON, F. S., 354
 POLEY, J. R., 319
 POLINSKY, F., 956
 POLIS, O., 138
 POLLOCK, M., 149
 POLLARD, J. J., 480
 POLLER, L., 201, 671
 POLLIN, W., 541
 POLLOCK, H. G., 228
 POMERANCE, A., 26
 PONGSON ATTHASAM-PUNNA, 93
 PONOMAREVA, E. P., 68
 PONY, J.-C., 854
 POOTRAKUL, S., 293
 POPOVA, N. I., 585
 POPOVA, V. V., 600
 POPPIUS, H., 874
 PORTE, D. Jr., 229
 PORTER, K. A., 444
 POSKE, R. M., 793, 867
 POSNER, J. B., 365
 POSPELOVA, A. V., 718
 POZZA, G., 206
 POTANIN, C., 206
 POTANIN, N. V., 245
 POTTS, J. T., 693
 POUGET, J. M., 705
 POULSEN, J. E., 584
 POUTASSE, E. F., 983
 POWELL, L. W., 554
 POWELL, R. D., 687
 POWELL, S. J., 497, 688
 POWELL, W. J. Jr., 694
 POWER, L., 229
 POZZA, G., 792
 PRADER, A., 319
 PRASAD, A. L. N., 394
 PRASAD, A. S., 198
 PRASAD, D. N., 44
 PRATI, R., 780
 PRATT, K. L., 453
 PRATT, P. C., 171, 441
 PRATT, R. T. C., 637
 PRATNIK, J., 757
 PREDESCU, V., 804
 PREGER, L., 514
 PRENSKY, A. L., 885
 PRESTON, F. S. Jr., 867
 PRESTON, J. W., 478
 PRICE, D. J. E., 925
 PRICE, E. V., 103, 602
 PRICE, J. B. Jr., 203
 PRICE, J. S., 146
 PRICE, T. M. L., 492
 PRICE, W. H., 728
 PRICHARD, N. C., 620
 PRIDGEN, D. B., 972
 PRIEN, R. F., 805
 PRIME, F. J., 129, 834
 PRINEAS, J., 796
 PRINEAS, R. J., 119
 PRINGLE, E. M., 480
 PRINSLOO, J. G., 691
 PRITCHARD, M., 461
 PROCKOP, D. J., 698
 PROCTOR, N. S. F., 500
 PROKOFIEV, E. P., 765
 PROSNITZ, L. R., 66
 PROUT, W. G., 944
 PRYOR, D. S., 42, 274
 PUFFER, J., 40
 PUGH, D. L., 601
 PUGH, L. A., 723
 PUJATTI, G., 245
 PULLEN, H., 357
 PULVERTAFT, C. N., 776, 777
 PUMP, K. K., 753
 PURI, S. K., 419

- PURKISS, P., 258, 259
 PURRIEL, P., 918
 PUR-SHAHRIARI, A. A., 170
 PURVEL, S. M., 243*
 PUSHKAR, Y. T., 853
 PUSHARAJ, N., 506
 PUŠKARI, JU. T., 60
 PUTNAM, C. W., 870
 PYKE, D. A., 303
 PYÖRÄLÄ, K., 923
 PYRAH, R. D., 948
- QUELLHORST, E., 134, 443
 QUEYRAS, A., 39
 QUIE, P. G., 151, 299, 896, 972
 QUIGLEY, M., 77
 QUIJANO, J. G., 855
 QUINBY, G. E., 976
 QUINLAN, J. J., 766
 QUY, D. V., 770
- RAAFAT, H., 629, 765
 RAASCH, F. O., 600
 RABBINO, M. D., 856
 RABE, E. F., 816
 RABUKHIN, A. E., 765
 RACE, J. W., 41
 RACHINSKI, S. V., 272
 RACHMILEWITZ, M., 611
 RADCLIFF, F. J., 505
 RADKEVICH, R. A., 416
 RADRIGAN, W., 812
 RADULESCU, C., 804
 RAeva, I. P., 291
 RAFFLE, E. J., 150
 RAFTERY, E. B., 285
 RAGHER, M., 33
 RAHIMTOOLA, S. H., 255
 RAIMONDI, A., 501
 RAIN, J.-D., 438
 RAMASOOTTA, T., 350
 RAMBAUD, J.-C., 422
 RAMBAUD, J. J., 603
 RAMÍREZ, A., 834
 RAMIREZ, I., 872
 RAMJATTAN, S., 361
 RAMOT, B., 625
 RAMS, J. J., 525
 RAMSEY, H. R., 642
 RAMSEYER, A., 328
 RANDALL, R. V., 959
 RANDOLPH, J. G., 895
 RANDOLPH, M. F., 550
 RANKIN, J., 731
 RANTASALO, I., 681
 RAO, M. S., 498
 RAO, P. S. S., 43
 RAPAPORT, S. I., 189
 RAPOLA, J., 438
 RAPP, W., 113
 RASCH, J. R., 558
 RASHID, C., 276
 RASHKIND, R., 883
 RASKIN, P., 869
 RASOF, B., 245
 RASORE QUARTINO, A., 393
 RASSON, G., 618
 RATINOV, G., 637
 RATNER, A. C., 542
 RATRA, C. K., 821
 RATTENBORG, C. C., 329
 RAVEAU, J., 395
 RAWLS, W. E., 162, 646
- RAWNSLEY, H. M., 725
 RAWSON, M. D., 235
 RAY, B. S., 633
 RAY, C. G., 352
 RAY, H., 903*
 RAY, T. S., 642
 READ, A. E., 427, 936
 READ, J., 130, 221
 READ, J. H., 892
 REAGAN, T. J., 538
 REAM, N. W., 925
 REAVEN, G., 230
 REBA, R. C., 105
 REBEIZ, J. L., 387
 RECTOR, F. C. JR., 774
 REDDY, C. R. R. M., 605
 REDINGTON, J. V., 615
 REDMAN, W., 758
 REDMOND, D. E. JR., 405
 REDWOOD, D., 26, 616
 REED, C. E., 157
 REED, D., 163
 REED, J. I., 402
 REED, P. I., 225
 REED, W. B., 312
 REES, H. A., 285, 442
 REES, W. D., 163
 REEVES, B. R., 182
 REEVES, J. T., 630
 REEVES, M. S., 759
 REEVES, T. J., 123
 REFETOFF, S., 872
 REFORZO - MEMBRIVES, J., 788
 REICHLIN, S., 228
 REICHMAN, P., 912
 REID, A. M., 955
 REID, D. D., 508
 REID, D. N., 211
 REID, H. A., 761
 REID, J. M., 286, 477
 REID, J. V. O., 283
 REID, N. C. R. W., 613, 777
 REIDENBERG, M. M., 25
 REILLY, E. B., 184
 REINDELL, H., 979, 980
 REINHEIMER, W., 450
 REINHOLD, J. G., 108
 REIS, N. D., 679
 REISBERG, B. E., 34, 679
 REISLER, D. M., 271
 REISMAN, R. E., 196
 REISNER, D., 297
 REISNER, K., 979
 REISNER, R. M., 243*
 REITEMEIER, R. J., 925
 RELMAN, A. S., 953
 REMER, A., 451
 RENIER, J.-C., 532
 RENNICK, V., 162
 RENNIE, I. D. B., 89
 RESEARCH COMMITTEE OF THE BRITISH TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, 629
 RESKE-NIELSEN, E., 586
 RESNEKOV, L., 122
 RESNICK, M., 972
 RESNICK, R. H., 936
 RETTENBACHER - TEUBNER, H., 425
 REUTER, S. R., 331, 407, 981
 REYNARFARJE, C., 519
 REYNES, M., 349
 REYNOLDS, J. W., 158
 RHAMY, R. K., 375
 RHODES, J., 610
 RHODES, J. B., 205
 RIBEIRO, R. M., 839
 RIBEIRO, V. M., 839
 RIBEIRO NETTO, A., 381
- RIBET, A., 424
 RICCI, C., 867
 RICH, C., 47
 RICHARDS, B. N., 883
 RICHARDS, P., 363, 787
 RICHARDS, P. R., 852
 RICHARDSON, A. E., 800
 RICHARDSON, B. L., 530
 RICHENDERFER, L., 877
 RICHESON, H. B., 844
 RICHMOND, J., 913
 RICHTER, K., 257
 RICHTER, M., 771
 RICHTER, P. L., 448
 RIDDLE, J. M., 30
 RIDLEY, M., 273
 RIECH, P.-C., 914
 RIEGELMAN, S., 385
 RIFKIND, A. R., 320
 RIFKIND, B. M., 198, 513, 848
 RIFKIND, D., 38
 RIGAL, W. M., 470
 RIGATTO, M., 348, 712
 RIGGS, G. A., 634
 RIGOR, B., 622
 RIMINGTON, J., 415
 RIMOIN, D. L., 160
 RINDERKNECHT, R. H., 405
 RINGSDORF, W. M. JR., 65
 RIONDEL, A. M., 971
 RIFAULT, J., 483, 956
 RISHPON - MEYERSTEIN, N., 862
 RISS, E., 528
 RITCHIE, J. H., 927
 RITCHIE, J. M., 324
 RITCHIE, R. F., 234, 590, 828
 RIVERA-VELEZ, J. M., 481
 RIVLIN, R., 292
 RIVOLIER, J., 277
 ROBBE, K., 397
 ROBBINS, A. H., 983
 ROBBINS, S. L., 264, 953
 ROBB-SMITH, A. H. T., 92
 ROBERTON, N. R. C., 965
 ROBERTS, B., 892
 ROBERTS, B. E., 948
 ROBERTS, C. E. JR., 592
 ROBERTS, G. E., 156
 ROBERTS, J., 413
 ROBERTS, T. E., 555
 ROBERTS, W. C., 708, 826, 947
 ROBERTSON, B., 24
 ROBERTSON, G. L., 837
 ROBERTSON, J. I. S., 528, 607
 ROBERTSON, J. J., 355
 ROBERTSON, N. R. C., 391
 ROBERTSON, R. P., 600
 ROBERTSON, W. B., 806
 ROBIN, E. D., 869
 ROBINS, D. E., 415
 ROBINSON, B., 594
 ROBINSON, B. F., 56, 921
 ROBINSON, C. J., 934
 ROBINSON, D. S., 833
 ROBINSON, F., 72
 ROBINSON, J., 854
 ROBINSON, J. S., 907
 ROBINSON, N., 957
 ROBITZEK, E. H., 37
 ROBSON, J. S., 595, 952
 ROCCIA, L., 505
 ROCHANT, H., 709
- ROCHETTE, M., 548
 ROCKEY, J. H., 362
 RODIN, A. E., 183, 549
 RODMAN, G. P., 956
 DE RODRIGUEZ, G. V., 872
 RODSTEIN, M., 431
 ROE, F. J. C., 598
 ROEDER, P. J., 767
 ROGAWAY, W., 625
 ROGINSKY, M. S., 135
 ROINE, P., 858
 ROLDA, L., 769
 ROLINSON, G. N., 36
 ROMAGNOLI, E., 191
 ROMAN, L., 55, 212, 213, 373
 ROMANOVA, M. P., 704
 RONALD, A. R., 679, 684, 714
 RONAYNE, J. J., 975
 RONCORONI, A. J., 501
 ROOK, A. J., 888
 ROOT, A. W., 158, 394, 529
 ROSASCHINO, F., 879
 ROSBERG, G., 452
 ROSCHER, S., 607
 ROSE, G., 119
 ROSE, G. A., 508, 924
 ROSE, H. D., 97
 ROSEMAN, J. M., 624
 ROSEN, E. S., 883
 ROSEN, M., 430
 ROSENBAUM, J. L., 133
 ROSENBAUM, M. J., 729
 ROSENBAUM, W., 135
 ROSENBERG, R. N., 160
 ROSENBERGER, A., 910
 ROSENBLATT, J. E., 837
 ROSENBLATT, M., 488
 ROSENBLATT, M. B., 91
 ROSENBLATT, S., 640, 961
 ROSENBLOOM, F. M., 503
 ROSENFIELD, R. L., 158
 ROSENHEIM, M. L., 620
 ROSENMAN, R. H., 857
 ROSENSTEIN, B. J., 162
 ROSENTHAL, A., 879
 ROSENTHAL, A. D., 248
 ROSENTHALL, L., 257
 ROSEVEAR, J. W., 775
 ROSMINO, G. C., 544, 547
 ROSS, C., 260
 ROSS, C. A. C., 250, 884
 ROSS, D. M., 476, 978
 ROSS, D. N., 431
 ROSS, F. G. M., 427
 ROSS, G. T., 320
 ROSS, J. JR., 52
 ROSS, J. W., 761, 920
 ROSSEL, J., 69
 ROSSEN, R. D., 185
 ROSSI, N. P., 909
 ROSSIER, A., 643
 ROSSMAN, N. P., 387
 ROTH, F. E., 593
 ROTH, H., 355
 ROTHFELD, E. L., 701
 ROTHMAN, D., 946
 ROURKE, J. A., 170
 ROUSSEAU, J., 495
 ROUSSEAU, P., 137
 ROUSSELLE, F., 349
 LE ROUX, B. T., 627
 ROUX, H., 306
 ROVENTA, A., 976
 ROW, V. V., 227
 ROWELL, N. R., 243
 ROWLAND, M., 385
 ROWLANDS, D. J., 255
 ROY, A. D., 383
- ROY, S., 184
 ROY - CHOUDHURY, D. C., 114
 ROYER, P., 319
 ROZANOV, B. S., 331
 RUAS, A., 688
 RUBEN, H., 255
 RUBENSTEIN, A. H., 803, 954
 RUBIN, A. P., 978
 RUBIN, E., 612
 RUBIN, I. L., 430, 940
 RUBINI, J. R., 613
 RUBINI, M. E., 504
 RUCKLEY, V. A., 952
 RUDD, J., 639
 RÜDENHOLZ, A., 346
 RUDNITZKY, J., 603
 RUDOLPH, A. J., 321
 RUFFIN, J. M., 90
 RUFFOLO, E. H., 916
 RUIZ, B. C., 87
 RUKSHA, A., 793
 RUMYANIEVA, E. V., 253
 RUOTSI, A., 636
 RUPPERT, R. D., 423
 RUSH, B. F. JR., 622
 RUSNAK, S. L., 615
 RUSSE, H. P., 525
 RUSSEK, H. I., 433
 RUSSELL, R. F., 92
 RUST, J. H. JR., 251
 RUTHERFORD, A., 300
 RUTHVEN, C. R. J., 81
 RUTTEN, F. J., 361
 RUVS, C. A. J., 294
 RYAN, J. M., 646
 RYBAKOVA, N. I., 823
 RYDÉN, B. E., 126
 RZEPECKI, J., 962
- SABATH, L. D., 187
 SACHS, M., 226, 801
 SACKER, L. S., 626
 SACKETT, D. L., 124
 SACKS, T. G., 185
 SAGREZ, A., 937
 SADEGHI, A., 420
 SAED, S. M., 852
 SAFIER, L. B., 89
 SAGERMAN, R. H., 260, 471
 SAIDOV, M. D., 899
 SAILER, S., 693
 ST. GEME, J. W. JR., 830
 SAITO, H., 328*
 SAITZ, E. W., 360
 SAKER, B. M., 861
 SAKHAROV, V. A., 867
 SAKULA, A., 253
 SALAMAN, J. R., 787
 SALASPURO, M. P., 425
 SALCEDO, D., 586, 673
 SALEM, H. H., 603, 931
 SALEM, M. R., 329
 SALGANIK, R. I., 838
 SALIBA, G. S., 323
 SALMON, S. E., 519
 SALO, O. P., 40, 359
 SALOMON, M. I., 262, 349, 484
 SALSBUURY, A. J., 347
 SALTER, R. H., 240
 SALTER, R. H., 678*
 SALVATO, G., 672
 SAMA, S. K., 429
 SAMAN, A. A., 716
 SAMAD, I. A., 869
 SAMAL, B. A., 519
 SAMET, P., 675
 SAMOFALOV, V. P., 778

- SAMOFALOVA, M. S., 120
 SAMMONS, H. G., 482
 SAMOLS, E., 426, 913
 SAMTER, M., 491
 SANDERS, D. E., 869
 SANDSTEAD, H. H., 198
 SANDHOFER, F., 693
 SANDISON, A. G., 559
 SANDLER, G., 281
 SANDSON, J., 795
 SANERKIN, N. G., 945
 SANFORD, J. P., 100*
 SANGSTER, L., 701, 922
 SANGUINETTI, F. A., 346
 SANKALE, M., 686
 SANNERSTEDT, R., 269
 SANTOS, A. T., 360
 SANTULLI, T. V., 471
 SANZ, C. J., 97
 SAPORTA, L., 636
 SARACLAR, M., 880
 SARI, S., 970
 SARKANY, I., 542
 SARKAR, J. K., 275
 SARKAR, N. K., 511
 SARVER, M. E., 410
 SASAHARA, A. A., 437
 SASLAW, S., 599, 762
 SATO, K., 558
 SATOH, P. S., 225
 SAUER, W. G., 115
 SAUNDERS, K. B., 368
 SAUNDERS, S. J., 418
 SAUTTER, R. D., 376
 SAUVARD, S., 976
 SAVAGE, D. J., 559
 SAVAGE, O., 676
 SÄVE - SÖDERBERGH, J., 66
 SAVILLE, P. D., 531
 SAWYER, G. T., 801
 SAWYER, T. K., 871
 SCADDING, J. G., 63
 SCHADE, S. L., 382
 SCHAEFER, W. B., 928
 SCHAEFFER, D. B., 82
 SCHAEFFNER, V. D., 766
 SCHAIN, R. J., 152
 SCHALCH, D. S., 954
 SCHALLY, A. V., 872
 SCHEIBENREITER, S., 899
 SCHEIDA, N., 786
 SCHEIE, H. G., 82
 SCHEINBERG, I. H., 488, 774, 848
 SCHELER, F., 134, 443
 SCHEN, E. C., 544
 SCHENCK, W., 246
 SCHERRER, M., 197
 SCHERSTEN, B., 180, 831
 SCHIEUR, P. J., 279, 280
 SCHIAVI, F., 638
 SCHIFF, D., 545
 SCHIFF, L., 851
 SCHIFFER, L. M., 709
 SCHILLING, A., 519
 SCHILLING, R. S. F., 86
 SCHIMMEL, E. M., 936
 SCHLUETER, D. P., 221, 841
 SCHLUMBERGER, J.-R., 127, 217, 727
 SCHMID, P., 328
 SCHMID, R., 217
 SCHMIDKE, H. H., 601
 SCHMIDT, G., 722
 SCHMIDT, H., 443
 SCHMUZIGER, P., 271
 SCHNATZ, J. D., 699
 SCHNEIDER, H. J., 558
 SCHNEIDER, J. A., 810
 SCHNEIDER, K. M., 813
 SCHNEIDER, M., 127, 217, 727
 SCHNEIDER, R. C., 455
 SCHNELLE, K., 95
 SCHOCHE, G., 40
 SCHOFIELD, P. F., 415
 SCHOLZ, A., 136
 SCHONE, D., 244
 SCHONELL, M. E., 866
 SCHOOLAR, J. C., 309
 SCHORR, W. F., 963
 SCHOTLAND, M. G., 154
 SCHREIER, L., 845
 SCHREINER, B. F. Jr., 760
 SCHRIER, R. W., 222
 SCHRIRE, V., 123, 703
 SCHROETER, A., 103
 SCHROGIE, J. J., 186
 SCHEINGART, D. E., 407, 448
 SCHUBERT, W. K., 717, 851
 SCHULERT, A. R., 198
 SCHULTEN, H. K., 787
 SCHUMACHER, R. R., 354
 SCHUMAN, B., 506
 SCHUR, P. H., 411, 795
 SCHUSTER, F. F., 320
 SCHUSTER, M. M., 115, 613
 SCHUT, L. J., 801
 SCHWARTZ, C. J., 483
 SCHWARTZ, D., 363
 SCHWARTZ, D. C., 286
 SCHWARTZ, J. F., 552
 SCHWARTZMAN, R. M., 362
 SCHWARZ, G., 132
 SCHWARZENBURG, L., 127, 217, 727
 SCHWARZ TIENE, E., 155
 SCOLNICK, E. M., 926
 SCOTT, G. W., 492
 SCOTT, J. T., 350, 373, 607
 SCOTT, K. G., 648
 SCOTT, K. W., 311
 SCOTT, M. E., 430
 SCOTT, P., 713
 SCOTT, P. J., 943
 SCOTT, R. L., 501
 SCOTT, W. C., 648*
 SCOTTON, L., 388
 SCRAGG, J. N., 194
 SCRIVER, C. R., 422
 SCUDAMORE, H. H., 775
 SCULLY, W. E., 250
 SEABOLD, W., 364
 SEAGER, C. P., 886
 SEALEY, J. E., 291
 SEALEY, W. C., 63, 593
 SEBAOUN, J., 226
 SEBOUK, S., 643
 SEDZIWI, L., 858
 SEBOHM, P. M., 844
 SEEFF, L. B., 410
 SEEGMILLER, J. E., 810
 SEEMAN, N., 225
 SEFTEL, H. C., 278
 SEGAL, B. M., 226
 SEGUR, F. G., 800
 SEGHAL, V. N., 465
 SEIDENSTICKER, J., 119, 302
 SEIF, G. S. F., 181
 SEIFERT, G., 225
 SEIGMILLER, J. E., 503
 SEKEFF, J. A. B., 118
 SEKINGER, D., 850
 SELANDER, S., 327
 SELBY, G., 240
 SELDIN, D. W., 774
 SELIGMANN, M., 160, 379
 SELIGSOHN, U., 625
 SELIKOFF, I. J., 37, 904
 SELIVANOVA, A. K., 190
 SELLERS, A. H., 824
 SELLERS, R. D., 615
 SELVAAG, O., 287
 SELZER, A., 431
 SEMAN, G., 379
 SEMPLE, T., 940
 SEN, S. B., 769
 SENATOR, G. B., 673
 SENEWIRATNE, B., 676
 SENIOR, R. J., 356
 SENTERFIT, L. B., 250
 SENTILHES, L., 689
 SEROOHKIN, G. G., 231
 SERRANO, P., 621
 SERRATRICE, G., 306
 SETLIS, H., 149
 SETTIPANE, G. A., 46
 SETYAADMAJJA, A. T. S. H., 65
 SEVER, J. L., 245
 SEVITT, S., 28
 SEWELL, R. L., 182
 SEYMOUR, J., 857
 DE SÈZE, S., 532, 534
 SHADAKSHARAPPA, K. S., 511
 SHAFFER, A. B., 209
 SHAFIHA, H., 527
 SHAH, K. D., 71, 752
 SHAHER, R. M., 170
 SHAHID, M. J., 378
 SHALOB, R. J., 355
 SHANBROM, E., 948
 SHANKLIN, D. R., 315
 SHANKS, R. G., 872
 SHAPER, A. G., 127, 361*
 SHAPIRO, A. L., 496
 SHAPIRO, R., 72
 SHAPIRO, S. E., 840
 SHARIF, H., 108
 SHARMA, O. P., 297
 SHAROFF, R., 309
 SHARPE, A. R., 544
 SHAW, D. G., 776
 SHAW, D. M., 460
 SHAW, G. B., 380
 SHAW, G. B., 434
 SHAW, S., 262
 SHAWDON, H. H., 695, 696
 SHCHERBACHEVA, L. N., 398
 SHEAFFER, C. I., 356
 SHEARN, M. A., 140, 631
 SHEEHY, P. R., 218
 SHEEHY, T. W., 105
 SHEFFIELD, L. T., 123
 SHELTON, J., 303
 SHELLEY, W. B., 725
 SHELLEY, W. M., 715
 SHENKIN, H. A., 632
 SHEPARD, C. C., 360, 768
 SHEPPARD, R. H., 235
 SHEPS, S. G., 140, 516
 SHERARD, E. S. Jr., 155
 SHERIDAN, B., 595
 SHERLOCK, P., 947
 SHERLOCK, S., 51, 279, 280, 554, 676
 SHERMAN, J. D., 294
 SHERRIS, J. C., 592
 SHERWIN, A. L., 798
 SHERWIN, R. W., 846
 SHERWOOD, C. E., 627
 SHERWOOD, T., 407
 SHIBATA, K., 933*
 SHIBOLET, S., 497
 SHIDRAWI, G. R., 275
 SHIELDS, R., 609
 SHIGEMATSU, T., 205*
 SHIGETA, S., 815
 SHIH-CHIEN SUN, 484
 SHILLINGFORD, J., 372, 433, 858
 SHILLINGFORD, J. P., 702
 SHILLITO, J. Jr., 456
 SHIMKUNAS, A. M., 78
 SHIMMINS, J., 383, 447
 SHINEBOURNE, E., 126, 488
 SHIN JOONG OH, 648
 SHINOZAKI, T., 557
 SHINTANI, A., 824
 SHIRAKI, K., 469
 SHISHKOVA, T. V., 282
 SHNIDER, B. I., 260
 SHOEMAKER, W. C., 455
 SHOESMITH, J. H., 776, 777
 SHOLKOFF, S. D., 385
 SHOOKHOFF, H. B., 688
 SHOOTER, R. A., 925
 SHORT, D. H., 842
 SHORT, D. W., 783
 SHORTER, R. G., 204
 SHORTIDGE, D., 347, 348
 SHOWERS, A. V., 87
 SHRIVASTAV, J. B., 361
 SHRIVASTAVA, D. L., 498, 685
 SHUGOLL, G. I., 56
 SHULENBERGER, H. K., 548
 SHULMAN, R., 79
 SHUMAN, F. I., 258
 SHUMAN, J., 229
 SHUMWAY, N., 704*
 SHUSTER, S., 80, 938
 SHUTTLEWORTH, E. C., 883
 SHWACHMAN, H., 167
 SIAUD, J.-R., 956
 SICUTERI, F., 73
 SIDAWAY, M. E., 953
 SIEBENMANN, C. O., 272
 SIEBERTH, H.-G., 787
 SIEGEL, M., 534, 729
 SIEGENTHALER, W., 215
 SIENIEWICZ, D. J., 257
 SIGHART, H., 132
 SIGLER, M. H., 443
 SIGMAN, E. M., 258
 SIGURJONSDOTTIR, T. J., 816
 SIHOMBING, G., 810
 SIKES, R. K., 252
 SIKMAN, S. M., 51
 SILBERSCHMIDT, M., 319
 SILVERMAN, A. G., 849
 SILVERMAN, J. F., 698
 SILVERSTEIN, G. E., 67, 382
 SIMEON, J., 803
 SIMKINS, S., 790
 SIMMONS, N. A., 492
 SIMON, G., 510
 SIMON, J. L., 88
 SIMON, M., 374, 688
 SIMON, N. M., 524
 SIMON, S., 322
 SIMONE, J., 862
 SIMONSEN, E., 384
 SIMONSEN, J., 475
 SIMONSSON, B. G., 522
 SIMON Y CANTON, L., 308
 SIMPSON, E., 369
 SIMPSON, G. M., 462
 SIMPSON, J. F., 218
 SIMPSON, K., 952
 SIMPSON, M. R., 882
 SIMPSON, N. R. W., 882
 SINGER, D. B., 321
 SINGER, D. H., 212
 SINGH, B., 324
 SINGH, I., 933
 SINHA, R., 498, 685
 SINHA, S. N., 615, 647
 SIRCUS, W., 479, 850
 SIRETT, N. E., 786
 SIRSAT, S. M., 351
 SISK, C. W., 645
 SITNIEWSKI, S., 80
 SITZMANN, F. C., 83
 SIVARAMAPPA, M., 605
 SIVERTSEN, E., 371
 SIZONENKO, P.-C., 643
 SJOERDSMA, A., 760, 788
 SJÖSTRÖM, B., 830
 SJURIN, A. A., 213
 SKALA, I., 698*
 SKINNER, D. B., 850
 SKINNER, J. J. Jr., 125
 SKOG, E., 767
 SKRIVANOVA, R., 841
 SKUTELSKII, N. M., 935
 SKVERSKY, N., 530
 SKVORTSORA, N. K., 416
 SLABY, R., 759
 SLACK, J., 554
 SLAGER, U. T., 184
 SLAMA, R., 121, 371
 SLAPAK, M., 521
 SLATTER, K. H., 721
 SLEISENGER, M. H., 613, 847
 SLINN, R. F., 763
 SLOMAN, G., 57, 282, 284, 701, 922
 VAN DER SLUYS VEER, J., 873
 SMALL, W. P., 479
 SMALLEY, M. J., 828
 SMARTT, W. H., 40
 SMAT, V., 797
 SMELLIE, W. A. B., 983
 SMIDDY, F. G., 776, 777
 SMITH, A. C., 49
 SMITH, A. M., 775
 SMITH, A. N., 479
 SMITH, B. A., 863
 SMITH, C. B., 93
 SMITH, C. H., 156
 SMITH, D. A., 871
 SMITH, D. R., 118
 SMITH, H., 35
 SMITH, H. J., 939
 SMITH, J. B., 878
 SMITH, J. F., 143
 SMITH, J. L., 94
 SMITH, J. L., 602
 SMITH, J. M., 966
 SMITH, J. W., 100*
 SMITH, K., 78
 SMITH, M. E., 794
 SMITH, P. M., 634
 SMITH, R., 458, 909
 SMITH, R. E., 690
 SMITH, R. N., 447
 SMITH, W. M., 125
 SMITS, B. J., 114, 698
 SMULYAN, H., 206
 SMYLLIE, H., 521
 SMYTHIE, P. M., 315
 SNIDER, G. L., 867
 SNITCOWSKY, R., 118
 SNOW, H. L., 49
 SNYDER, B., 779
 SNYDER, N. J., 446
 SNYDER, W., 613
 SOBOLEVA, N. I., 395
 SOBRYAN, E., 324

- SOELDNER, J. S., 716, 877
 SOHAL, R. S., 116, 484
 SOHAR, E., 497
 SOHIER, R., 646
 SOKABE, H., 971
 SOKOL, A., 504
 SOKOL, F., 927*
 SOKOLOFF, L., 218
 SOKOLOW, M., 435
 SOLARI, M. E., 629
 SOLINAS, E., 186
 SOLITARE, G. B., 535
 SOLL, S., 76, 459
 SOLLBERG, G., 543
 SOLNICA, J., 634
 SOLMONA, D. H., 446
 SOLOMON, H. M., 186
 SOKLOS, K., 508
 SOMERVILLE, J., 368, 780
 SOMMERS, H. M., 615
 SOMMERVILLE, R. G., 312, 674
 SOMMERVILLE, R. J., 161
 SONES, D. A., 385
 SONES, F. M. Jr., 210
 SONKSEN, P. H., 300
 SÖNNICHSEN, N., 543
 SOOKANEK, M., 293
 SOR, L. M., 51
 SORBINI, C. A., 186
 SØRENSEN, A. W. S., 704
 SORIANO, F. L., 855
 SORIANO, J. R., 894
 SORKIN, A. I., 67
 SORM, F., 920
 SOSKIN, A. M., 496, 815
 SOSTMAN, E. R., 363
 SOTO, R. J., 446
 SOTOS, J. F., 155
 SOULIE, P., 614
 SOUQUET, R., 949
 SOUTHAM, J. C., 850
 SOUTHARD, M., 984
 SOUTHGATE, P., 761
 SOWTON, E., 489, 593
 SOYANNWO, M. A., 909
 SOYKA, L. F., 246
 SPACH, M. O., 937
 SPAGNUOLO, M., 232
 SPAIN, D. M., 484
 SPALDING, J. M. K., 49
 SPARGO, B. H., 525
 SPARK, R. F., 449
 SPEAR, F. G., 75
 SPECTOR, I., 25
 SPECTOR, R., 967
 SPECTOR, S., 716
 SPEIZER, F. E., 771
 SPELLACY, W. N., 382
 SPENCE, A. A., 404
 SPENCE, L., 414
 SPENCER, A. G., 258, 259
 SPENCER, H., 853
 SPENCER, J., 256, 366
 SPENCER, R. J., 204
 SPERGEL, G., 111
 SPIEGEL, E. L., 851
 SPIEKMA, F. T. M., 46
 SPIERA, H., 640, 961
 SPIRO, H. M., 535, 896, 915
 SPITTELL, J. A. Jr., 522
 SPITZER, S., 370
 SPIVACK, A. P., 513
 SPLENDIANI, G., 939
 SPLOTNITZ, M., 603
 SPRACKLEN, F. H. N., 511
 SPRAY, G. H., 485, 623, 624
 SPRIGGS, A. I., 181
 SPRINTSON, R. G., 697
 SPROULE, B. J., 64
 SPRUNT, G., 150
 SPRUNT, K., 758
 SRIMAL, R. C., 647
 SRIVASTAVA, M. C., 933
 SROCZYŃSKI, K., 67, 400
 STABENAU, J. R., 541
 STACH, A., 618
 STAFFORD, J. S., 275
 STAHLEI, L. T., 546
 STAHL, J., 77
 STALDER, A. N., 947
 STAMPER, M., 594
 STANBURY, J. B., 872
 STANESCU, C., 976
 STANLEY, P., 548
 STANNARD, M., 57, 282, 701, 922
 STANTON, J. B., 142
 STANWORTH, D. R., 196
 STANZLER, R. M., 170
 STARR, F., 172
 STARFIELD, B., 83
 STARK, C. R., 162, 439
 STARK, G. D., 399
 STARK, H., 894
 STARK, J., 368
 STARR, A., 54*
 STARZI, T. E., 444, 870
 ŠTAŠNÁ, R., 698*
 STATE, D., 766
 STATHOS, G. M., 777
 STATHOPOULOU, R., 289
 STRAD, W. W., 221, 841
 STEENBERG, J., 950
 STEIGBIL, N. H., 98, 597
 STEIM, H., 28
 STEIN, H., 912
 STEIN, J. H., 924*
 STEIN, P. D., 170
 STEINBACH, H. L., 735
 STEINBERG, A. D., 672
 STEINBERG, H., 490
 STEINBERG, H., 613
 STEINBERG, H. R., 310
 STEINBERG, I., 822
 STEINBERG, T., 302
 STEINER, D. F., 954
 STEINER, H., 785
 STEINER, R. E., 211, 407
 STEINFELD, J. L., 948
 STEINKE, J., 716
 STEMMERMANN, G. N., 276
 STEMPIEN, S. J., 609
 STENBACK, W. A., 708
 STENGER, R. J., 261
 STENHOUSE, A. C., 296
 STEPHAN, U., 83
 STEPHEN, C. R., 476
 STEPHEN, J. M. L., 691
 STEPHENS, F. O., 266
 STEPHENSON, J. B. P., 316, 317, 547
 STERLING, G. M., 556
 STERLING, K., 501
 STERN, G., 458
 STERN, H., 764
 STERN, J., 392
 STERN, S., 208
 STERNBERG, T. H., 243*
 STERNLIEB, I., 488, 774, 848
 STETSON, D. M., 975
 STEVENS, H. M., 906
 STEVENSON, C. J., 890
 STEVENSON, J. C., 282
 STEVENSON, J. G., 286
 STEWART, A. G., 200
 STEWART, J., 646
 STEWART, J. G., 559
 STEWART, J. R., 260
 STEWART, J. S., 863
 STEWART, R. D. H., 136
 STEWART, S., 509
 STICH, W., 862
 STICKLER, G. B., 399, 644
 STIEHM, E. R., 157
 STIEL, J. N., 505
 STIER, S., 886
 STILL, W. J. S., 183
 STILLE, W. T., 901
 STIMMLER, L., 229
 STIRLING, W. B., 783
 STOANE, L., 982
 STOCH, M. B., 315
 STOCK, E., 57
 STOCKARD, J. L., 770
 STOCKS, A. E., 65, 876
 STODDARD, F. J., 530
 STOKES, G. S., 693
 STOKES, J. Jr., 495, 555
 STOLLEY, P. D., 839
 STONE, O. J., 352
 STONE, M. M., 420
 STONE, W. D., 611
 STONEMAN, M. E. R., 893
 STOOPEN, M., 981
 STORB, R., 947
 STORCK, D., 937
 STOREY, P. B., 78
 STOTT, E. J., 250
 STOUT, A. P., 584
 STOUT, G. W., 684
 STRADLING, P., 64*
 STRAHM, H. W., 156
 STRANG, L. B., 771
 STRATFORD, J. G., 644
 STRAUS, R., 857
 STRAUSS, H. S., 181
 STRAUSS, J., 403, 646
 ŠTRÉDA, A., 794
 ŠTRÉDA, M., 46*
 STREETEN, D. H. P., 791
 STRICH, S. J., 265
 STRIEDER, D. J., 522
 STRIFE, A., 262
 STROBER, W., 755, 860
 STRÖM, J., 38, 325
 STRONG, J. A., 142
 STRONG, S. J., 517
 STRONG, W. B., 271
 STRUTHERS, N. W., 783
 STRYCKMANS, P. A., 709
 STUART-HARRIS, C. H. (review article), 649, 737
 STUART-SMITH, D. A., 589*
 STUR, O., 899
 STUTZMAN, L., 378
 SUELTSMANN, S., 973
 SUERO, J. T., 869
 SUGG, W. C., 901
 SUINGDUMRONG, A., 293
 SUIT, H., 736
 SUKERNICK, R., 670
 SUKHOVEEV, P. N., 331, 406
 ŠULA, L., 841
 SULLIVAN, J. M., 54
 SULTAN, C., 709
 SUMMERS, D., 171
 SUMMERS, V. K., 527
 SUMMERSKILL, W. H. J., 401, 506
 SUN, S. C., 116
 SUNDBERG, M., 711
 SUNG, J. H., 957
 SUPLIDO, R., 686, 769
 SURAWICZ, B., 207
 SURPHILIS, W. R. P., 78
 SUSINI, S., 191
 SUSSMAN, L. N., 294
 SUTCLIFFE, W. M., 473
 SUTHERLAND, I., 190, 420
 SUTHERLAND, J. M., 153, 467, 919
 SUTHERLAND, J. M., 386, 535
 SUTHERLAND, R., 36
 SUTORIUS, J., 919
 SUTTON, D., 823
 SUZUKI, H., 26
 SVANBORG, A., 120
 SVEJGAARD, A., 377
 SVENDSEN, D., 230
 SVENSMARK, Ö., 315
 SVIRVOVSKY, A. I., 784
 SWALES, J. D., 134, 171
 SWAN, H. J. C., 255
 SWATEK, F. E., 312
 SWENDESID, M. E., 846
 SWERDLOW, M., 255
 SWISCHUK, L. E., 736
 SWISHER, S. N., 128
 SYDNES, O. A., 71
 SZABÓ, G., 963
 SZANTO, P. B., 917
 SZÁSZ, G., 793
 SZÉKLY, J., 319
 SZUR, L., 542
 TABER, R. E., 117, 508
 TABOADA, E., 812
 TACCHI, D., 314
 TACHIBANA, S., 887
 TACQUET, A., 719
 TAFT, L. T., 77
 TAGUCHI, K., 941
 TAI, E., 130, 221
 TAJ-ELDIN, S., 843
 TAKÁCS, B., 793
 TAKAHASHI, M., 406
 TAKAHIRA, Y., 769
 TAKAI, S., 815
 TAKARO, T., 480
 TALAEVA, Y. G., 473
 TALAL, N., 91, 218
 TALBERT, J. L., 613
 TALLEY, R. C., 272
 TAMURA, T., 873
 TAN, E. M., 756
 TANABE, E., 591
 TANAKA, K., 109
 TANDON, B. N., 843, 896
 TANEJA, B. L., 498
 TANG HUU THANH, 683
 TANI SHOKICHI, 735
 TANNEN, R. L., 222
 TANZER, J., 483, 784
 TAPLIN, D., 464
 TARANTA, A., 232
 TARASENKOVA, T. A., 68
 TARAZI, R. C., 290, 619, 706, 782
 TASKINEN, M.-R., 874
 TATOR, C. H., 235
 TATSUJI NAMBÁ, 91
 TATTERSFIELD, A. E., 859
 TATTON, C. O'G., 977
 TATUM, C. F., 254
 TAUXE, W. N., 775, 934
 TAVERNER, D., 453
 TAVERNETTI, R. R., 135
 TAYLOR, A. R., 147
 TAYLOR, H. G., 708
 TAYLOR, J. C., 250
 TAYLOR, J. L., 322
 TAYLOR, K., 201
 TAYLOR, K. W., 303
 TAYLOR, P. J., 820
 TAYLOR, P. M., 147
 TAYLOR, S. G., 925
 TAYLOR, S. M., 793
 TCHOBRUTSKY, G., 349
 TE-CHUAN CHOU, 558
 TELFER, A. B. M., 477
 TELLER, W., 472
 TEMKINE, J., 121
 TEMPERLEY, I. J., 438
 TEMPEST, B., 270
 TENCKHOFF, H., 143
 TENG, P., 414
 TEPPER, P. A., 213
 TERASAKI, P. I., 444, 870
 TERNER, H., 688
 TERRY, R., 627
 TESÁŘEK, V. B., 794
 TEWARI, I. N., 647
 TEWARI, S. N., 696
 THALHAMMER, O., 899
 THAMBIRAN, A. K., 894
 THATCHER, L. G., 814
 THAYER, J. D., 103
 THEANDER, S., 455
 THEILE, H., 392, 969
 THIEFFRY, S., 82
 THIERFELDER, ST., 862
 THEOBALD, P. H. J., 33
 THEODOR, E., 613
 THIBEAULT, D. W., 545
 THÖLEN, H., 584
 THOMAS, E. D., 947
 THOMAS, F. B., 599
 THOMAS, J., 190
 THOMAS, J. E., 538
 THOMAS, M., 372, 433, 618, 702, 858
 THOMAS, M., 927
 THOMAS, M. L., 172
 THOMPSON, A., 65
 THOMPSON, D. W., 220
 THOMPSON, G. R., 634
 THOMPSON, H., 114
 THOMPSON, J. S., 525
 THOMPSON, K. M., 31
 THOMPSON, M. W., 249
 THOMPSON, R. B., 626
 THOMPSON, R. D., 541
 THOMPSON, R. I., 626
 THOMPSON, W. H., 838
 THOMSEN, A. C., 851
 THOMSON, J. M., 201, 671
 THORMANN, TH., 543
 THORN, G. W., 716
 THORPE, M. E. C., 280
 THORPE, P., 872
 THORSELL, F., 506
 THURN, R. H., 125
 THURMANN, M., 281
 TIBBLIN, G., 289
 TIERKEL, E. S., 252
 TILL, M. M., 295, 550
 TILLES, J. G., 597
 TILLMAN, P. W., 410
 TILLOTSON, J. R., 63, 627, 628, 867
 TING, Y. MING, 634
 TIRTSCHWELL, P., 766
 TISHER, C. C., 222
 TISHINA, E. H., 395
 TISI, G. M., 785
 TIZARD, J. P. M., 244, 965
 TOBIN, J. R. Jr., 514
 TOBIS, J. S., 432
 TOBON, F., 613
 TOGA, M., 306
 TOGHILL, P. J., 143
 TOGO, Y., 832, 838, 839

- TOLEDO, L., 812
 TOLENTINO, J. G., 768
 TOLUZAKOV, V. L., 380
 TOMKINS, J. G., 950
 TOMLIN, P. J., 907
 TOMPSETT, R., 492
 TONGE, B. L., 92
 TONGE, W. L., 75
 TONKONOGII, I. M., 456
 TOOLEY, W. H., 157
 TORRANCE, W. N., 533
 TORREGGIANI, G., 873
 TOTHILL, P., 200, 913
 TOUBER, J. L., 226
 TOURNAINE, R., 390
 TOURNIER, J., 277
 TOW, D. E., 88, 437, 711
 TOWNSEND, S. R., 218
 TRACY, H. J., 113
 TRAFFORD, J. A. P., 268
 TRAGL, K. H., 876
 TRÄUTLEIN, F., 197
 TREGGER, C., 258
 TREGER, M. D., 819
 TREISTER, B., 211
 TREMBALOWICZ, F. C., 696
 TRENTIN, J. J., 708
 TREPPEL, F., 346
 TRET'YAKOVA, T. A., 406
 TRIER, J. S., 204
 TRILLA-SÁNCHEZ, E., 781
 TRIPATHY, K., 108, 274
 TRISTANI, F. E., 375
 TROFIMOVA, T. M., 635
 TROLLE, D., 315
 TRONCA, E. L., 684
 TROWELL, J., 297
 TRUELOVE, S. C., 280, 694
 TRUSLER, G. S., 942
 TRUSWELL, A. S., 418
 TS'AI-FAN YÜ, 503
 TSAIRIS, P., 387
 TSCHUDY, D. T., 501
 TSELUIKI, A. V., 253
 TSENGHI, C., 188
 TSEVENIS, I., 289
 TSITOURIS, G., 289
 TSUJI, H. K., 615
 TU, W. H., 140, 631
 TUBBS, C. S., 510
 TUCHINDA, P., 753
 TUCKER, J. B., 542
 TUCKMAN, J., 620
 TUMASORA, G. M., 416
 TUNTE, W., 965
 TURCK, M., 679, 714
 TURINO, G. M., 297
 TURK, D. C., 397
 TURKINGTON, R. W., 448
 TURNBULL, R. B., 938
 TURNER, A. C., 428
 TURNER, D. A., 384
 TURNER, J. A. P., 814
 TURNER, R., 436
 TURNER, V. M., 235
 TURNER-WARWICK, M., 63*, 710
 TURPEINEN, O., 858
 TURSI, A., 755
 TUTOR, F. T., 169
 TUZHILIN, S. A., 367
 TUZIGG, H. L., 785
 TYEMAN, M., 234
 TYLER, C., 382
 TYLER, H. K., 456
 TYRER, J. H., 386, 535
 TYRRELL, D. A. J., 188, 839
 TYRRELL, M. F., 557
 TZAGOURNIS, M., 119
 UGLOV, F. G., 509
 ULRYCH, M., 290, 619, 760
 ULTMANN, J. E., 413
 UNDERWOOD, L. E., 399
 UNGAR, B., 65, 217, 707
 UNGER, D. L., 131
 UNGER, G. F., 911
 UNGER, J. DEB., 911
 UNGER, L., 131
 URIEL, J., 914
 URINA-DAZA, M., 282
 USUBIAGA, J. E., 255, 459, 836
 USUBIAGA, L. E., 255
 UTZ, D. C., 644
 UTZ, J. P., 926
 VACHER, P., 689
 VACHON, N., 390
 VAGUE, P., 827
 VAHERL, A., 487
 VAINIO, K., 955
 VALADA, L., 281
 VALENTINE, M., 960
 VALENTINE, P. A., 211
 VALENTINI, F. B. JR., 867
 VALERA, J., 769
 VALIĆ, F., 903
 VALLANCE-OWEN, J., 450
 VALORI, C., 433
 VALTONEN, E., 359
 VANDER, A. J., 290, 870
 VAN DER GELD, H., 143
 VAN DER HORST, R. L., 245
 VAN DER KUIP, L., 674
 VANDERVELDE, E. M., 31
 VAN DER VEN, E., 266
 VAN GANSE, W., 974
 VAN GANSE, W. F., 975
 VANHAELST, L., 136
 VAN HOOSIER, G. L. JR., 708
 VAN LUIJK, J. H., 318
 VAN METRE, T. E. JR., 845
 VANNITAMBY, M., 431
 VANNOTTI, A., 367
 VAN POZNAK, A., 329
 VAN ROSSUM, A. L., 486
 VAN SCOTT, E. J., 542
 VANSELOW, N. A., 845
 VAN STEENBERGE, A., 647
 VANTOLON, J., 797
 VAN WYK, J. J., 399
 VÁRA, I., 920
 VARCO, R. L., 411
 VAREKAMP, H., 46
 VARELA, A., 673
 VARESE, L. A., 524
 VARETA, L. A., 840
 VARIK, N. P., 704
 VARNASKAS, E., 369
 VAS, C. J., 235, 454, 537, 721
 VAS, M. R., 531
 VASSALLO, C. L., 869
 VASTAMÄKI, M., 794
 VASTESAEGER, M., 618
 VAUGHN, W. K., 680
 VAUZELLE, J. L., 531
 VAVŘÍNKOVÁ, H., 698*
 VAZQUEZ, A. M., 790
 VAZQUEZ, J., 488
 VECHT, R. J., 853
 VECSEI, P., 607
 VEINBERG, E. G., 526
 VEJLSGAARD, V., 60
 VELA, J. E., 855
 VENERI, F. D., 102
 VERDE, A. L., 226
 VERDY, M., 364, 848, 849
 VERGHESE, A., 76
 VERHAEGHE, A., 635, 718, 719
 VERLICHI, G., 46*
 VERNIER, R. L., 298, 952
 VERSTER, F. DE B., 872
 VERSTRAETE, M., 294
 VESELY, K. T., 696
 VESIKARI, T., 487
 VESSEY, M. P., 677
 VESTAL, B., 836
 VETERANS ADMINISTRATION COOPERATIVE STUDY GROUP, 515
 VETTEN, K. B., 726*
 VEYRAT, R., 971
 VEYRAT, Y., 689
 VIAMONTE, M., 611
 VIEL, B., 586, 673
 VIGLIANI, E. C., 905
 VIGNALOU, J., 491
 VIGNON, G., 531
 VIHKO, V., 166
 VIKREN, P., 126
 VILLALPANDINO, J., 621
 VILLAR, T. G., 731
 VILLAREJOS, V., 324
 VILLAROMAN, M. P., 43
 VILLAVICENCIO, L., 317
 VILLAVICENCIO, O., 895
 VILLENEUVE, A., 454
 VIMOKESANT, S., 48
 VINCENT, P. C., 518
 VINIK, M., 983
 VIOLA, A. R., 501
 VIRKKUNEN, M., 69
 VISHNYAKOV, A. K., 600
 VITERBO, B., 733
 VITERI, F., 42
 VLACHOS, J., 188
 VLACHOU, P., 188
 VLADIMIROVA, G. P., 840
 VLAHOVITCH, B., 141
 VOGEL, J. H. K., 33
 VOGEL, J. M., 598, 648
 VOGELPOEL, L., 123
 VOISIN, C., 719
 VOL'FSON, E. B., 407
 VOLGINA, A. S., 213
 VOLKERT, M., 757
 VOLFÉ, R., 227
 VON DER GROEBEN, J. O., 513
 VON GRAEVENITZ, A., 591
 VON LICHTENBERG, F., 754
 VON MAGNUS, H., 646
 VOORHEES, A. B. JR., 203
 VOORHEES, M. L., 248, 472
 VOORHORST, R., 46
 VOROBOREV, B. J., 120
 VOROBOREV, A. I., 282
 VOYCE, M. A., 473
 VREJOIJ, G., 976
 DE VRIES, L. A., 226
 VULTERINOVA, M., 698*
 VUOPIO, P., 923
 VUORIO, M., 40
 WADDELL, D., 927
 WADDINGTON, E., 151, 724
 WADE, D. N., 401
 WADE, F., 686
 WAGER, O., 103
 WAGNER, E., 982
 WAGNER, H. N. JR., 88, 437, 711
 WAHAB, M. F. A., 600
 WAICH, S., 368
 WAJCNER, G., 349
 WAKE, A., 769
 WALANDER, A., 773
 WALDENSTRÖM, J., 785
 WALDMAN, R. H., 591, 832
 WALDMANN, T. A., 755, 860
 WALDORF, D. S., 91, 542
 WALDSTEIN, S. S., 728
 WALFORD, J., 820, 903
 WALIA, B. N. S., 843, 896
 WALKER, A. R. P., 433
 WALKER, C. D., 524
 WALKER, D., 910
 WALKER, D. H., 726*
 WALKER, F., 755
 WALKER, P., 431
 WALKER, W., 314, 966
 WALKER, W. C., 139, 533
 WALL, B. J., 493
 WALL, R. L., 160
 WALLACE, A. G., 593
 WALLACE, A. L., 103*
 WALLACE, D., 450
 WALLACE, J. D., 908
 WALLER, M., 139
 WALLGREN, G., 152
 WALLIS, C., 323
 WALSH, H., 634
 WALSH, J. A., 96
 WALSH, J. M., 355
 WALSH, S. Z., 965
 WALSH, J. M., 774
 WALTERS, M. N.-I., 827
 WALTHAM-WEEKS, C. D., 795
 WALTHO, C. A., 189
 WALTON, J. N., 240, 264, 267, 306
 WANG, S. S., 487
 WANGEL, A. G., 623, 624
 WANKE, K., 722
 WANNAMAKER, L. W., 299
 WARD, A., 946
 WARD, B. H., 546
 WARD, E. E., 363
 WARD, H. P., 622
 WARD, R. J., 476
 DE WARDENER, H. E., 953
 WARDLE, E. N., 62
 WARIN, J. F., 555
 WARIN, R. P., 151
 WARNER, J., 891
 WARNER, R., 967
 WARREN, K. S., 261
 WARREN, R. J., 729
 WARREN, R. M., 929
 WARREN, W. D., 611
 WARTER, J., 937
 WASI, P., 293
 WASSERMAN, L. R., 648*
 WASSERMAN, R. R., 793
 WATANABE, Y., 856
 WATERHOUSE, J. A. H., 114
 WATERLOW, J. C., 691
 WATERSTON, D. J., 368
 WATERWORTH, P. M., 679, 762, 837, 929
 WATKINSON, G., 205, 911, 912
 WATNE, A. L., 187
 WATSON, A. J., 80, 938
 WATSON, K. O., 100
 WATT, J. K., 783
 WATT, M. J., 476, 978
 WATT, P. J., 493
 WATTEN, R. H., 43
 WATTS, R. W. E., 422
 WAUBKE, R., 346
 WAXMAN, A., 501
 WEATHERALL, D. J., 708
 WEATHERALL, M., 70, 957
 WEAVER, J. A., 595, 872
 WEAVER, P. C., 925
 WEBBER, C. E., 223
 WEBER, A. L., 980
 WEBER, B., 810
 WEBER, H., 299
 WEBER, M., 809
 WEBER, W. G., 983
 WEBSTER, D. D., 801
 WEBSTER, J. R., 296
 WEBSTER, R. L., 836
 WECHSLER, A. S., 512
 WECHSLER, B. M., 171
 WEDER, C. H., 644
 WEG, J. G., 710, 980
 WEGELIUS, O., 587, 955
 WEGENKA, L. C., 788
 WEHE, R. A., 155
 WEIBEL, R. E., 495, 555
 WEIDMANN, P., 215
 WEIKERS, N. J., 453
 WEIL, J. V., 594
 WEIL, M., 709, 784, 865
 WEILL, H., 558
 WEINBERGER, M. H., 782
 WEINER, L. B., 387
 WEINGARTEN, B., 688
 WEINGÄRTNER, L., 244
 WEINGRAM, J., 329
 WEINMAN, S., 82
 WEINSTEIN, L., 34, 35, 679
 WEISBERG, H., 790
 WEISBERGER, A. S., 227
 WEISS, E. B., 381
 WEISS, L., 59
 WEISS, S. R., 883
 WEISS, W., 869, 949
 WELBORN, J. W., 86
 WELBOURN, R. B., 500
 WELLS, D. E., 690
 WELLS, P. N. T., 427
 WELSH, J. D., 736
 WELSH, T. M., 286
 WENDER, M., 958
 WENZEL, N. K., 430
 WENZEL, F. J., 376
 WENZEL, J. E., 644
 WERNER, E., 810
 WERSÄLL, J., 504
 WERTLAKE, P. T., 708
 WEST, H. F., 139, 531
 WEST, R. F., 250
 WEST, R. O., 432
 WESTLING, H., 704
 WESTLUND, L., 831
 WESTRA, P., 157
 WETHERED, R. R., 151
 WETHERLEY-MEIN, G., 626
 WHARTON, B. A., 194, 685
 WHEAT, M. W. JR., 124
 WHEELER, P. P., 330
 WHELAN, J. G. JR., 408
 WHELTON, A., 603

- WHICKELOW, M. J., 632
 WHITAKER, J. A., 48
 WHITAKER, R. R., 29
 WHITE, A., 356
 WHITE, H. J. O., 787
 WHITE, J. G., 589
 WHITEHEAD, R. G., 418
 WHITEHOUSE, W. M., 881
 WHITLOCK, L. S., 206, 215
 WHITMAN, J. E. Jr, 495
 WHITTINGHAM, S., 65, 217, 233, 486, 828
 WHITTLE, M. W., 806
 WHITTY, C. W. M., 144, 721
 WICKBOM, I., 478
 WIDE, L., 499
 WIDSTRÖM, A., 448
 WIEDMANN, F., 133
 WIELAND, R. G., 302
 WIESS, W., 220
 WIGLE, E. D., 704
 WIKINSKI, J. A., 255, 836
 WIKTOR, T. J., 927*
 WILCZAK, H., 962
 WILDI, E., 348
 WILDING, P., 698
 WILENS, S. L., 27
 WILHELM, D. J., 85
 WILKE, K. H., 209
 WILKIE, K. McD., 901
 WILKINS, R. H., 238
 WILKINSON, A. E., 41
 WILKINSON, A. W., 154
 WILKINSON, D. S., 888
 WILKINSON, M., 533
 WILKINSON, M. I. P., 957
 WILKS, N. E., 104, 194
 WILL, G., 519, 923
 WILL, J. J., 24
 WILLCOX, R. R., 273
 WILLERSON, J. T., 926
 WILLGERODT, H., 969
 WILLIAMS, A. G., 596
 WILLIAMS, C. B., 608
 WILLIAMS, D. A., 106
 WILLIAMS, D. G., 694
 WILLIAMS, F., 324
 WILLIAMS, G. M., 299, 829
 WILLIAMS, H. S., 847
 WILLIAMS, J. A., 374
 WILLIAMS, J. D., 189
 WILLIAMS, J. F. Jr, 354, 939
 WILLIAMS, J. L., 258
 WILLIAMS, K. A., 531
 WILLIAMS, L. E., 874
 WILLIAMS, M. K., 820
 WILLIAMS, R., 453, 634
 WILLIAMS, R. C. Jr, 589, 612
 WILLIAMSON, E. F., 756
 WILLIAMSON, J., 233
 WILLIAMSON, M., 967
 WILLIS, A. J. P., 605
 WILLIS, C. J., 352
 WILLKENS, R. F., 29
 WILLMAN, V. L., 281, 853
 WILLOUGHBY, D. A., 70
 WILLOUGHBY, M. L. N., 897
 WILLS, M. R., 676
 WILLS, S. A., 445
 WILLSON - PEPPER, J., 776, 777
 WILMOT, A. J., 688
 WILSON, C., 37
 WILSON, E. M., 502
 WILSON, E. M., 928
 WILSON, F. H. Jr, 48
 WILSON, G. S., 321
 WILSON, H. E., 98
 WILSON, J. S. P., 450
 WILSON, R. H., 254
 WIMBERLY, I., 162
 WINAWER, S. J., 114
 WINBERG, J., 247
 WINDHORST, D. B., 972
 WINDLE, W. F., 346
 WINER, B. M., 374, 861
 WING, A. J., 524
 WINGERTER, J., 141
 WINGFIELD, A., 688
 WINKELMANN, R. K., 463, 464, 543
 WINKELSTEIN, J. A., 223
 WINKELSTEIN, W. Jr, 124
 WINKENWERDER, W. L., 772
 WINSTEN, S., 752
 WINTER, D., 976
 WINTER, P. M., 269*
 WIRTS, C. W., 367
 WISCH, N., 370
 WISE, B. L., 720
 WISE, H. M. Jr, 983
 WISEMAN, R. A., 498, 764
 WITCHITZ, S., 614
 WITHEYCOMBE, J. F. R., 787
 WITORSCH, P., 926
 WITTE, J. J., 818
 WITTIG, H. J., 845
 WITTMAN, W., 418
 WITTS, L. J., 626
 WITTSTOCK, G., 27
 WOCCAL, B., 860
 WOERNER, M. G., 149
 WOHL, A. J., 593
 WOLF, B. S., 408
 WOLF, K. P., 468
 WOLF, P. L., 488
 WOLF, R. L., 620
 WOLFE, H. I., 932
 WOLFF, B. B., 489
 WOLFF, H. P., 607
 WOLFF, J. A., 471, 897
 WOLFF, S., 262
 WOLFF, S. M., 598
 WOLFOWITZ, J., 726*
 WOLFROMM, R., 277
 WOLFSDORF, J., 470
 WOLFSON, S., 54
 WOLFSON, S. L., 315
 WOLLENWEBER, J., 516
 WÖLLNER, H., 65
 WOLLNER, L., 49
 WOLNER, V. E., 833
 WOLTER, J., 925
 WONG, M., 117
 WOOD, B., 893
 WOOD, J. A., 54*
 WOOD, J. W., 256
 WOOD, R. M., 40
 WOOD, R. P., 42
 WOOD, T. A., 89
 WOODALL, C. M., 973
 WOODROW, J. C., 517, 728*
 WOODRUFF, A. W., 764
 WOODS, J. W., 126
 WOODWARD, T. E., 281
 WOOLER, G. H., 118
 WOOLF, C. R., 869
 WOOLF, F., 401
 WOOLF, L. I., 401
 WOOLNER, L. B., 256
 WORLEDGE, S. M., 590
 WORMSLEY, K. G., 504, 612
 WORTHEN, H. G., 298
 WRBKA, E., 132
 WRIGHT, A. D., 803
 WRIGHT, G. W., 556
 WRIGHT, N., 357
 WRIGHT, R., 623, 624
 WRIGHT, S. W., 77
 WRIGHT, V., 71, 533, 752
 WRIGHT, W. B., 377
 WRÓBLEWSKI, T., 958
 WROLDSON, A., 279
 WRONG, O. M., 363, 714, 787
 WU, P. Y. K., 726
 WURM, K., 979, 980
 WURM, M., 857
 WYLLIE, E. J., 435, 637
 WYMAN, J. B., 557
 WYNDER, E. L., 205*
 WYNN, V., 135, 528
 WYSS, F., 197
 WYTENBACH, A., 475
 XAVIER DE BRITO, A. H., 118
 YAMAMOTO, SUN-ICHI, 769
 YAMANAKA, M., 815
 YANG, S.-P., 195
 YANO, N., 815
 YATES, P. O., 798
 YENDT, E. R., 717
 YEO, Y. M., 460
 YERUSALIMSKII, A. P., 838
 YOFFA, D. E., 787
 YOUNG, J. D. Jr, 215
 YOUNG, L. N., 133
 YOUNG, T. D. C., 596
 YOUNG, V. H., 107
 YOUNG, W. F., 480
 YOUNG, W. G., 593
 YOUNG, W. G. Jr, 63, 144
 YOUNOSZAI, M. K., 313
 YU, P. N., 760
 YU-CHEN LEE, 281
 YUDKIN, J., 57
 YUDKIN, S., 966
 YUNG JAI SOHN, 329
 YURIEV, S. A., 853
 YURKOV, Yu. A., 812
 ZABALA, R. G., 360
 ZACHMANN, M., 319
 ZACHRISSON, B. F., 478
 ZACKHEIM, H. S., 806
 ZAIL, S. S., 292
 ZAKI, S., 485
 ZAKS, A., 309
 ZALESKI, E. J., 33
 ZALMOVER, I. Yu., 600
 ZAMCHECK, N., 114
 ZANILOLO, W., 118
 ZAORAL, M., 920
 ZARAFONETIS, C. J. D., 719
 ZAREMBSKI, P. M., 502
 ZATZ, L. M., 330
 ZDRAZILEK, J., 646
 ZEDDA, S., 253
 ZEFT, H. J., 211
 ZELMAN, S., 410
 ZEMAN, F. D., 431
 ZHAROV, E. I., 412
 ZHUKOVSKII, M. A., 967
 ZIAI, M., 108
 ZIEGLER, G., 217
 ZIEVE, P. D., 186
 ZILKHA, K. J., 720
 ZIMMERMAN, H. J., 410
 ZIMMERMAN, T. S., 825
 ZIMMERMANN, D., 511
 ZINGRAFF, J., 797
 ZINKHAM, W. H., 392
 ZINKIN, S., 959
 ZION, T. E., 321
 ZISKIND, M. M., 558
 ZISMAN, E., 692
 ZITOMER, B. R., 792
 ZITTOUN, R., 622
 ZNAMENSKY, V. A., 600
 ZOHMAN, L. R., 432
 ZOLLINGER, H. U., 28
 ZÖLLNER, N., 95, 414
 ZOTTI, G., 638
 ZUBOV, B. A., 397
 ZUBOWSKI, A., 449
 ZUBTSOVSKI, V. N., 509
 ZUCKER, I. R., 701
 ZUELZER, W. W., 626
 ZULIANI, U., 365
 ZURKOWSKI, A., 792
 ZUŠKIN, E., 903
 ZWEIMAN, B., 421

HAIRY TAYLOR & SONS
1000 1/2 2ND AVE S.W. SEATTLE WA 98104
206 325 0100

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN
BY WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED
LONDON AND BECCLES

